## General Social Survey

Catalogue no. 12M0010GPE

## 1995 General Social Survey, Cycle 10: The Family

Staturtos Blfanacua
canama oanadoa

Public Use Microdata File Documentation
and User's guide


## Data in many forms . . .

Statistics Canada disseminates data in a vanety of forms. In addition to publications, both standard and special tabulations are offered. Data are available on the Intemet, compact disc, diskette, computer printouts, microfiche and microfilm, and magnetic tape. Maps and other geographic reference materials are available for some types of data. Direct online access to aggregated information is possible through CANSIM, Statistics Canada's machine-readable database and retrieval system.

## How to obtain more information

Inquinies about this publication and related statistics or services should be directed to: General Social Survey, Housing, Family and Social Statistics Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OT6 (telephone (613) 951-4995) or to the Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre in:

| Halifax | (902) 426-5331 | Regina | (306) 780-5405 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Montréal | (514) 283-5725 | Edmonton | (403) 495-3027 |
| Ottawa | (613) $951-8116$ | Calgary | (403) 292-6717 |
| Toronto | (416) $973-6586$ | Vancouver | $(604) 666-3691$ |

You can also visit our World Wide Web site: http://www statcan ca
Toll-free access is provided for all users who reside outside the local dialling area of any of the Regional Reference Centres.

| National enquiries line | $1800263-1136$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired | $1800363-7629$ |
| Order-only line (Canada and United States) | $1800267-6677$ |

## How to order publications

Statistics Canada publications may be purchased from local authorized agents and other community bookstores, the Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre, or from:

## Statistics Canada

Operations and Integration Division
Circulation Management
120 Parkdale Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A OT6
Telephone: (613) 951-7277
Fax: (613) 951-1584
Toronto (credit card only): (416) 973-8018
Internet: order@statcan.ca
Standards of service to the public
To maintain quality service to the public, Statistics Canada follows established standards covening statistical products and services, delivery of statistical information, cost-recovered services and services to respondents. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre.

## 1995 General Social Survey, Cycle 10: The Family

## Public Use Microdata File Documentation and User's Guide

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

- Minister of Industry, 1997

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A OT6.

January 1997
Price: Canada: $\$ 50$ per issue
United States: US\$50 per issue
Other countries: US\$50 per Issue

Catalogue no. 12M0010GPE

Ottawa

La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande (no. 12M0010GPF au catalogue).

## Note of appreclation

Canade owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing co-peration involving Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businasses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued co-operation and goodwill.
Page

1. Introduction ..... 5
2. Objectives of the GSS ..... 5
3. Content and Special Features of Cycle 10 ..... 6
4. Survey and Sample design ..... 8
5. Collection ..... 10
6. Processing ..... 10
7. Estimation ..... 12
8. Release Guidelines and Data Reliability ..... 20
9. Structure of File ..... 24
10. Additional Information ..... 25
Appendix A. Approximate Variance Tables
Appendix B. 1995 GSS Questionnaires
Appendix C. Topical Index to Variables for the Main File
Appendix D. Data Dictionary for the Main File
Appendix E. Record Layout for the Main File
Appendix F. Index to Variables for the Child File
Appendix G. Data Dictionary for the Child File
Appendix H. Record Layout for the Child File
Appendix I. Index to Variables for the Union File
Appendix J. Data Dictionary for the Union File
Appendix K. Record Layout for the Union File
Appendix L. Occupation Coding
Appendix M. Industry Coding

## 1. Introduction

This package is designed to enable interested users to access and manipulate the microdata file for the tenth cycle of the General Social Survey (GSS), conducted from January through December, 1995. It contains information on the objectives, methodology and estimation procedures, as well as guidelines for releasing estimates based on the survey.

Appendix A contains the Approximate Variance Tables. The GSS Cycle 10 questionnaires are reproduced in Appendix B. A topical index of variables, data dictionary and record layout for each of the three files (main, child and union) are available in Appendices C to K. Finally, Appendices L and M present the occupation and industry coding respectively.

Excluding the appendices, this package is available in machine readable form.

## 2. Objectives of the General Social Survey

Increased pressure during the past decade, to operate more efficient government funded programmes, has led to a related increase in the information needed for policy formulation, programme development and evaluation. Many of these needs could not be filled through existing data sources or vehicles because of the range or periodicity of the information required. The two primary objectives of the GSS aim at closing these gaps. These objectives are: to gather data on social trends in order to monitor temporal changes in the living conditions and well-being of Canadians; and to provide immediate information on specific social policy issues of current or emerging interest. The GSS is a continuing program with a single survey cycle each year.

To meet the stated objectives, the data collected by the GSS are made up of three components: Classification, Core and Focus.

Classification content consists of variables which provide the means of delineating population groups and for use in the analysis of Core and Focus data. Examples of classification variables are age, sex, marital status, language, place of birth, and income.

Core content is designed to obtain information which monitors social trends or measures changes in society related to living conditions or well-being. Cycle 10 marks the first repeat of the family core content area originally covered in Cycle 5. Cycle 10 collected data on family and marital history (marriage and common-law relationships), joint custody arrangements, child leaving, family origins, fertility intentions, values and attitudes towards certain areas of family life, and work interruptions.

Focus content is aimed at the second survey objective of GSS. This component obtains information on specific policy issues which are of particular interest to certain federal departments or other user groups. In general, focus content, is not expected to be repeated on a periodic basis. Focus content for Cycle 10 covered the effects of environmental tobacco smoke, and wartime service, which targeted persons aged 55 and over. Focus content was sponsored by the Health Canada and Veteran Affairs Canada respectively.

## 3. Content and Special Features of Cycle 10

As in the 1993 and 1994 GSSs, data for Cycle 10 were collected using Computer Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI). With CATI, the survey questions appeared on a computer monitor. The interviewer asked the respondent the questions, and entered the responses into the computer as the interview progressed. Built-in edits and fewer processing steps resulted in better quality data. CATI methodology also eliminated the need for paper and pencil questionnaires. As a result, the forms in Appendix B were produced as reference documents only. In Cycle 10, the CATI system provided the interviewer with two main "components" which can be imagined to represent two paper questionnaires.

| QUESTIONNAIRE | AGE GROUP | TITLE |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| GSS 10-1 | All age groups | Survey Control Form |
| GSS 10-2 | Age 15 and over | Family Questionnaire |

A GSS 10-1 control form is completed for each telephone number generated in the sample. When a private household is contacted, all household members are enumerated and basic demographic information (eg. age and sex) is collected for each. The person who is to answer the questionnaire is then randomly selected by the computer. Proxy interviews are not accepted.

The creation of the household matrix is new to Cycle 10. Prior to Cycle 10, the GSS control form gathered information of the relationship of each household member to the selected respondent or to a reference person. In Cycle 10, the selected respondent provides the marital status for each household member and the relationship of each household member to the other household members. This will allow the 1995 GSS to construct a detailed structure of the respondent's household

The GSS 10-2 questionnaire has the following sections:

| Introduction | Relationship to Household Member |
| :--- | :--- |
| A. | Family Origins |
| B. | Brothers and Sisters |
| C. | Values and Attitudes (Part I) |
| D. | Children |
| F. | Fertility Intentions |
| H. | Marriages |
| J. | Common-law Partnerships |
| K. | Values and Attitudes (Part II) |
| L. | Paid and Unpaid Work |
| M. | Work Interruptions |
| N. | Environmental Tobacco Smoke |
| R. | Other Classification (including wartime service questions) |
| S. | Contacts for follow-up |

Section $\mathbf{A}$ is designed primarily to collect information on the respondent's family when he/she was growing up. This also includes demographic information on the respondent's mother and father (or parental substitutes). As well, this section collects data on the respondent's departure from the parental household if applicable.

Section B focuses on the respondent's brothers and sisters. Details on the type of sibling (i.e. step-, half-, adopted and birth) the respondent grew up with and the number of siblings the respondent did not grow up with are collected. Section C contains a number of questions on gender roles and the importance of relationship, marriage, children and employment.

Section $D$ collects demographic information on all of the children the respondent has ever given birth to/fathered and/or raised (foster children are excluded). Questions are also asked concerning child custody, living arrangements and child leaving the parental home.

Section F examines the fertility intentions of respondents aged 15 to 49. Male respondents aged 50 or older are also interviewed for this section if their spouse or partner is aged 15 to 49. Section H contains a range of questions on the marriage history of the respondent. Section J repeats these questions for persons who have been involved in common-law partnerships.

Section K collects information on the respondent's perception of the current relationship, the subjects and frequency of arguments and the sufficiency of various reasons for splitting up a marriage or relationship. Section $L$ focuses on the respondent's participation in paid and unpaid work, as well as questions on their educational background. Section M covers work interruptions during the respondent's employment history (up to 4 interruptions).

Section N pertains to the respondent's exposure to environmental tobacco smoke. Lastly, Section $R$ covers the respondent's sociodemographic characteristics such as language, religion, state of health, and income, as well as some information on their spouse's or partner's activity, where applicable. Focus content for wartime service is also covered, where applicable.

CATI differs from the collection method used for Cycles 1 to 7 of the GSS. Specifically, random selection of the respondent is now performed by the computer rather than by the interviewer using a preprinted selection label. In addition, CATI asks the respondent to provide information on the relationship of each household member to the selected respondent, whereas in previous cycles, only the relationship with a designated person in each economic family was requested. As well, although shown in the questionnaire in appendix, the skips are built into CATI and do not appear on the screen. Other differences involve items which appear on the forms but do not appear on the CATI version. For example, interviewer check items are visible on the questionnaire but exist only as internal edits in the CATI system. Similarly, skip patterns are visible on the questionnaire but exist internally in the CATI system. Additionally, a few questions, such as date of birth, are asked in a different manner using CATI (eg. instead of asking date of birth, CATI asks three separate questions - year of birth, month of birth and day of birth).

## 4. Survey and Sample Design

Data for Cycle 10 of the GSS were collected monthly from January 1995 to December 1995. The sample was evenly distributed over the 12 months to evenly represent the seasonal variation in the information gathered. Most of the sample was selected using the Elimination of Non-Working Banks technique of Random Digit Dialling (RDD). An additional sample of 1,250 respondents sponsored by the province of Quebec was added in May and spread equally over the remaining months. A description of these methods is provided in Section 4.3. The target population is discussed in Section 4.1. Stratification used in the survey design is outlined in Section 4.2, and Section 4.4 discusses sample size.

### 4.1 Target Population

The target population for the GSS was all persons 15 years of age and over in Canada, excluding:

1. residents of the Yukon and Northwest Territories;
2. full-time residents of institutions.

In the survey, all respondents were contacted by telephone, mainly by employing Random Digit Dialling (RDD), a telephone sampling method. Households without telephones were therefore excluded; however, persons living in such households represent less than $2 \%$ of the target population. Survey estimates have been adjusted (i.e. weighted) to account for persons without telephones. The tacit assumption is that, given the small number of people without telephones, their characteristics are not different enough from those of the rest of the target population to have an impact on the estimates. Since no one without a telephone is in the sample, this assumption cannot be verified using GSS data. It has, however, been verified with data from the Labour Force Survey.

### 4.2 Stratification

In orcler to carry out sampling, each of the ten provinces was divided into strata or geographic areas. Generally, for each province, one stratum represented the Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs) of the province and another represented the non-CMA areas.

There were two exceptions to this general rule:

- Prince Edward Island has no CMAs and so did not have a CMA stratum
- Montreal and Toronto were each separate strata.


### 4.3 Elimination of Non-working Banks RDD Design

The Elimination of Non-Working Banks (ENWB) sampling technique is a method of Random Digit Dialling in which an attempt is made to identify all working banks ${ }^{1}$ for an area (i.e., to identify all banks with at least one household). Thus, all telephone numbers within non-working banks are eliminated from the sampling frame.

For each province, lists of telephone numbers in use were purchased from the telephone companies and lists of working banks were extracted. Each bank was assigned to a stratum withir its province.

A special situation existed in Ontario and Quebec because some small areas are serviced by independent telephone companies rather than by Bell Canada. The area code prefixes for these areas were identified by matching the Bell file with a file of all area codes and prefixes. Area code prefixes from Ontario and Quebec and not on the Bell file were identified. All banks within these area code prefixes were generated and added to the sampling frame. Use of the Waksberg method ${ }^{2}$ (an alternative RDD method) was not possible for these areas since it requires that an accurate population estimate be available for the survey area. Such an estimate was not available for the parts of Ontario and Quebec not covered by Bell.

A random sample of telephone numbers was generated in each survey month for each stratum (from the working banks).

The entire sample of telephone numbers was generated before the first day of interviewing. Therefore, a prediction of the percentage of numbers dialled that would reach a household had to be made (this is known as the "hit rate"). Hit rates from Cycle 9 were used to estimate the hit rates for the Cycle 10 RDD sample.

For Cycle 10 of the GSS, $49.0 \%$ of the numbers dialled reached households. An attempt was made to conduct a GSS interview with one randomly selected person from each household.

[^0]
### 4.4 Sample Size

The sample consisted of 10,749 people. A GSS 10-1 was completed for each telephone number generated in the sample and the main questionnaire (GSS 10-2) was then completed for the selected person.

## 5. Collection

Data collection for the GSS was conducted by Computer Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI) methods and involved two possible questionnaires. Respondents were interviewed in the official language of their choice. The French and English versions of the main questionnaire were identical with the exception of question R25 "What language did you first speak in childhood?" Respondents were not asked if they still understood the language in which they were being interviewed. The questionnaires, the procedures and the CATI system were field tested in August, 1994 in Winnipeg and Montreal. Data collection began in January 1995 and continued through the second week of December 1995. The main sample was evenly distributed over the 12 months. All interviewing took place using centralized telephone facilities in four of Statistics Canada's regional offices with calls being made from approximately 09:00 until 21:00, Monday to Saturday inclusive. The four regional offices were: Halifax, Montreal, Winnipeg and Vancouver. Interviewers were trained by Statistics Canada staff in telephone interviewing techniques using CATL, survey concepts and procedures in a four day classroom training session. The majority of interviewers had computer and telephone interviewing experience.

It would be too lengthy to include all the survey manuals as part of this documentation package. However, more information can be obtained from the survey manager (see Chapter 10). Shown below is a list of the manuals used in the survey:

Introduction to Computer-assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI) Content Manual<br>Computer-assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI) Interviewer's Manual<br>Home Study Program<br>Training Guide<br>Regional Office Procedures Manual

## 6. Processing

The following is an overview of the processing steps for Cycle 10 of the GSS

### 6.1 Data Capture

Using CATI, responses to survey questions were entered directly into computers as the interview progressed. The CATI data capture program allowed a valid range of codes for each question and built-in edits, and automatically followed the flow of the questionnaire. The data were transmitted to Ottawa electronically.

### 6.2 Edit and Imputation

All survey records were subjected to computer edits throughout the course of the interview. With CATI, built-in edits identified invalid or inconsistent information as the interview progressed. As a result, such problems could be immediately resolved with the respondent.

The system principally edited the main questionnaire for possible flow errors, out of range values and missing values. Edits on the 10-1 were limited to a few edits for the respondent's age and sex. The CATI system implemented such edits throughout the course of the interview. If the interviewer was unable to correctly resolve the detected errors, it was possible for the interviewer to bypass the edit and forward the data to head office for resolution.

Head office edits performed the same checks as the CATI system as well as more detailed edits. Records with missing or incorrect information were assigned non-response codes and in a small number of cases corrected from other information from the respondent's questionnaire. In most cases when editing, if data were inconsistent with responses that came earlier, the earlier information was considered to be correct. For example, if a screening question introduced two or more mutually exclusive "branches" (or "paths") in the questionnaire and data existed for more than one branch, it was the response to the screening question that was deemed correct, and only data in the branch corresponding to this response was retained.

Due to the nature of the survey, imputation was not appropriate for most items and thus "not stated" codes were usually assigned for missing data. In some cases, the answer was not known but could be obtained deterministically by either the questions which followed or from information from other areas of the survey.

There are three reasons that can explain the absence of a response for a question: the question may have been skipped because of a previous response; the question may have been skipped because of a previous refusal; or the respondent may have refused to answer the question. In the first case, the question is considered 'not applicable' and is given a code of 7, 97, 997 or 9997. In the second case the applicability of the question is not known since the question that determines the applicability was refused, so the question is 'not asked, applicability unknown' and is given a code of $6,96,996$ or 9996 . In the third case the question is 'refused' and is given a code of $9,99,999$ or 9999.

Nort-response was not permitted for those items required for weighting. Values were imputed in the rare cases where the number of residential telephone lines was missing. The imputation was based on a detailed examination of the data and the consideration of any useful data such as the ages and sexes of other household members, and the interviewer's comments. The
procedure used to select the respondent ensured that there was always a value for age. When not provided by the respondent, DVTEL (number of residential phone lines) was assigned a value of one (1).

### 6.3 Coding

Several questions allowing write-in responses had the write-in information coded into either new unique categories, or to a listed category if the write-in information duplicated a listed category. Where possible (e.g., occupation, industry, language, education, country of birth and religion), the coding followed the standard classification systems as used in the Census of Population.

### 6.4 Creation of Combined and Derived Variables

A number of variables on the file have been derived by using items found on the GSS 10-1 and 10-2 Questionnaires. Derived variable names generally start with DV and are followed by characters referring to the question number or subject. In some cases, the derived variables are straightforward and involve collapsing of categories. In other cases, several variables have been combined to create a new variable. The data dictionary provides comments indicating the origin of these variables.

### 6.5 Amount of Detail on Microdata File

In order to guard against disclosure, the amount of detail included on this file is less than is available on the master file retained by Statistics Canada. Variables with extreme values have been capped and information for some variables have been aggregated into broader classes (e.g., occupation, religion, country of birth).

The measures taken to cap, group or collapse data have been indicated in the data dictionary. Variables with a very limited number of observations such as the reason the spouse or partner is not living in the household (question H 4 ) and the age when the respondent left the household instead of the child leaving (question D 90 M and D 90 Y ) were omitted. Since only 2 respondents reported a fifth common-law union, the generated set of variables pertaining to that union on the main file was dropped. However the information can be found in the current common-law union and as a record of the union file.

## 7. Estimation

When a probability sample is used, as was the case for the GSS, the principle behind estimation is that each person selected in the sample 'represents' (in addition to himself/herself) several other persons not in the sample. For example, in a simple random sample of $2 \%$ of the population, each person in the sample represents 50 persons in the population. The number of persons represented by a given person in the sample is usually known as the weight or weighting factor of the sampled person.

For analysis of GSS Cycle 10 information the weighting factor WGHTFNL was placed on the microdata file. As described above, this factor represents the number of persons in the population that the record represents. It refers to the number of times a particular record should contribute to a population estimate. For example, to estimate the number of adults who have ever smoked (N2), the value of WGHTFNL is summed over all records with this characteristic.

The process of deriving the weighting factor, WGHTFNL, is described in Section 7.1.

### 7.1 Weighting

Where possible, each survey month was weighted independently. This was done in an attempt to ensure that each survey month contributed equally to estimates. If monthly sample sizes were not large enough, two or more survey months were combined in certain steps of the weighting.

## 1) Basic Weight Calculation

Each household (responding and non-responding) in the sample was assigned a weight equal to the inverse of its probability of selection. This weight was calculated independently for each stratum-month group as follows:

## Number of possible telephone numbers within the stratum-month group

Number of sampled telephone numbers within the stratum-month group
(The total number of possible telephone numbers for a stratum is equal to the number of working banks for a stratum times 100).

## 2) Non-Response Adjustment

Weights for responding households were adjusted to represent non-responding households. This was done independently within each stratum-month group. Records were adjusted by the following factor:

Total of the basic household weights of all sampled households in each stratum-month group

Total of the basic household weights of responding houscholds in each stratum-month group

Non-responding households were then dropped.

Number of sampled households within the stratum-month group
$=$
Number of responding households within the stratum-month group

## 3) Multiple Telephone Adjustment

Weights for households in the sample with more than one residential telephone number (i.e not used for business purposes only) were adjusted downwards to account for the fact that such households had a higher probability of being selected. The weight for each household was divided by the number of residential telephone numbers that serviced the household.

## 4) Person Weight Calculation

A person weight was then calculated for each respondent to the survey by multiplying the household weight by the number of persons in the household who were eligible to be selected for the survey (i.e. the number of persons 15 years of age or older).

## 5) Adjustment of Person Weight to External Totals.

The person weights were adjusted several times using a raking ratio procedure. This procedure ensured that, based on the survey's total sample, estimates produced of the sizes of strata or of province-age-sex groups would match external references. The two sets of groupings used for these adjustments were stratum-month and province-age-sex. The age groupings used were:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 15-19,20-24,25-29,30-34,35-39,40-44 \\
& 45-49,50-54,55-59,60-64,65-69,70+
\end{aligned}
$$

Sample sizes were too small to allow the province-age-sex adjustments to be made at the survey month level. Also due to small sample sizes, there were cases where two or more adjacent age groups in the same province-sex group or two adjacent months in the same stratum were collapsed before the adjustments were made.

The reference totals for the stratum-month adjustments were one twelfth of the population projections for each month. The reference totals for the province-age-sex adjustments were the average of the population projections for each month. At each stage in the adjustment process the weights were adjusted by the factor:
reference total for group
sum of person weights for group
The groupings used for the adjustments alternated between province-age-sex and stratum-month until the weights converged.

It should be noted that persons 15 years and over living in households without telephone service are included in the reference totals even though they were not sampled.

### 7.2 Weighting Policy

Users are cautioned against releasing unweighted tables or performing any analysis based on unweighted survey results. As was discussed in Section 7.1, there were several weight adjustments performed independently to the records of each province. Sampling rates as well as non-response rates varied significantly from province to province.

Contact was made or attempted with 13,251 households during the survey. Of these, 1,266 $(9.6 \%)$ were non-responding households. The non-responding households included 790 household refusals, 228 households that could not be reached during the survey period, and 248 cases where a response could not be obtained due to language difficulties, illness, or other problems. An interview was attempted with a adult randomly selected from the eligible household members of the 11,985 responding households. Usable responses were obtained from 10,749 respondents. The difference consists of 572 person-level refusals, 382 persons that could not be reached during the survey period, and 282 cases where the interview could not be completed due to language difficulties, illness, or other problems. A response rate of $80.7 \%$ was obtained when it is assumed that all of the households for which there was no response were "in scope" (i.e., had at least one eligible member).

It is known that non-respondents are more likely to be males and more likely to be younger. In the responding sample, $3.3 \%$ were males between the ages of 15 and 19 , while in the overall population, approximately $4.4 \%$ are males between 15 and 19 . Therefore, it is clear that the sample counts cannot be considered to be representative of the survey target population unless appropriate weights are applied.

### 7.3 Types of Estimates

Two types of 'simple' estimates are possible from the results of the General Social Survey. These are qualitative estimates (estimates of counts or proportions of people possessing certain characteristics) and quantitative estimates involving quantities or averages. More complex estimation and analyses are covered in Section 7.4.

### 7.3.1 Qualitative Estimates

It should be kept in mind that the target population for the GSS was non-institutionalized persons 15 years of age or over, living in the ten provinces. Qualitative estimates are estimates of the number or proportion of this target population possessing certain characteristics. The number of adults who lived with both of their birth parents when they were born (A2) is an example of this kind of estimate. The simplest estimate to produce is that of the number of people in the target population who would have responded that the lived with both of their birth parents when they were born if a census had been conducted. This estimate is simply the sum of the weights for those respondents with a value of ' 1 ' for question A2: 22,337,501. This estimate does not however adjust for nonresponse in any way. If we make the assumption that those who either refused to answer the question or who responded 'don't know' have the same
distribution as those who responded, then an adjusted estimate can be made. To do this, the proportion of the target population with this characteristic is estimated by ignoring the respondents who did not provide an answer to A 2 and calculating the ratio of the total of the weights of those respondents who answered 'Yes-both birth parents' to the total of the weights of those who answered 'Yes-both birth parents' or Yes-both adoptive parents' or 'No'. This proportion is then multiplied by the size of the target population to produce the final estimate:

$$
22,351,647=23,267,125 \times \frac{22,337,501}{23,252,400}
$$

The difference in this example is small because only $.2 \%$ of respondents didn't answer this question. When the proportion of responses that are 'don't know' or 'refused' is higher the differences between the two estimates will be larger.

### 7.3.2 Quantitative Estimates

Some variables on the 1995 General Social Survey microdata file are quantitative in nature (e.g. number of hours per week a person usually works - L14). From these variables, it is possible to obtain such estimates as the average number of hours per week a person usually works. These estimates are of the following ratio form:

$$
\text { Estimate }(\text { average })=\mathrm{X} / \mathrm{Y}
$$

The numerator $(\mathrm{X})$ is a quantitative estimate of the total of the variable of interest (say, number of hours per week person usually works) for a given sub-population (say, persons who were employed in the past 12 months). X would be calculated by multiplying the person weight WGHTFNL by the variable of interest when it is known, i.e. not equal to '996', '997', '998' or '999', and summing this product over all records which are in the subpopulation. The denominator $(\mathrm{Y})$ is the qualitative estimate of the number of participants within that subpopulation (those who worked in the past 12 months and for whom the weekly hours of work was known). Y would be calculated by summing the person weight, WGHTFNL, over all records for persons who reported working in the past 12 months and who were not unable or unwilling to give the number of hours per week they usually worked. The two estimates X and $Y$ are derived independently and then divided to provide the quantitative estimate. The average weekly number of hours persons who worked in the past 12 months worked per week when they were working is then estimated to be:

$$
39.06=\frac{609,736,314}{15,608,846}
$$

### 7.4 Guidelines for Analysis

As is detailed in Chapter 4 of this document, the respondents from the GSS do not form a simple random sample of the target population. Instead, the survey had a complex design, with stratification and multiple stages of selection, and unequal probabilities of selection of respondents. Using data from such surveys presents problems to analysts because the survey design and the selection probabilities affect the estimation and variance calculation procedures that should be used.

The GSS used a stratified design with significant differences in sampling fractions between strata. Thus, some areas are over-represented in the sample (relative to their populations) while some other areas are relatively under-represented. This means that the unweighted sample is not representative of the target population.

The survey weights must be used when producing estimates or performing analyses in order to account for this over- and under-representation. While many analysis procedures found in statistical packages allow weights to be used, the meaning or definition of the weight in these procedures often differs from that which is appropriate in a sample survey framework, with the result that while in many cases the estimates produced by the packages are correct, the variances that are calculated are almost meaningless.

For many analysis techniques (for example linear regression, logistic regression, estimation of rates and proportions, and analysis of variance), a method exists which can make the variances calculated by the standard packages more meaningful. If the weights on the data, or any subset of the data, are rescaled so that the average weight is one (1), then the variances produced by the standard packages will be more reasonable; they still will not take into account the stratification and clustering of the sample's design, but they will take into account the unequal probabilities of selection. This rescaling can be accomplished by dividing each weight by the overall average weight before the analysis is conducted.

For example, if an analysis of respondents who have ever been married is desired, then the following steps are required:

- Select respondents from the file who have ever been married (DVMS $=1,2,3,4$, or 5 ) ( 8,102 respondents)
- Calculate the Average Weight equal to the average of WGHTFNL for these records (The total of WGHTFNL for these 8,102 respondents is $17,596,117$, so the average weight is $2171.82=17,596,117 / 8,102$ )
- For each of these respondents calculate a "working" weight equal to WGHTFNL / 2,121.82

Perform the analysis for these respondents using the "working" weight. The calculation of truly meaningful variance estimates requires detailed knowledge of the design of the survey. Such detail cannot be given in this microdata file because of confidentiality.

Variances that take the sample design into account can be calculated for many statistics by Statistics Canada on a cost recovery basis.

### 7.5 Methods of Estimation and Interpretation of Estimates

## Person Weight: WGHTFNL

The basic sampling weight assigned to each sampled individual has been adjusted to reflect the age and sex composition of the various provincial populations as projected by the Labour Force Survey for each month of 1995.
$10,749^{3}$
$\Sigma \quad$ WGHTFNL $=23,267,125$
$=\quad$ an estimate of the number of persons 15 years of age and older in the population.

Examples and Interpretation:
(i) $17 \%$ ( 4.0 million) of adult Canadians have ever been a partner in a common law partnership that was not followed by marriage (including those currently in a common law relationship) (DVMS $=1$ or $(\mathrm{H} 9=1$ and $\mathrm{DVH} 1 \mathrm{H} 2=5)$ or $\mathrm{DVJ} 2=1$ or $\mathrm{J} 4=1$ ).
(ii) $72 \%$ ( 16.7 million) of adult Canadians have at least one living brother (DVB8CAP is between 1 and 5).
(iii) $17 \%$ ( 1.5 million) of adult Canadians ( 49 years or less or males 50 or more with partners less than 50) who have biological children ( 9.1 million) intend to or are about to have more children) (DVF78CAP is between 1 and 5 and DVD12CAP is between 1 and 10).
(iv) $22 \%$ ( 0.5 million) of adult Canadians currently in common law partnerships ( 2.1 million, DVMS $=1$ ) report that their partner has children from a previous relationship that they did not raise (DVJ10CAP is between 1 and 5).

### 7.6 Using the Bousehold Weight

A household weight could be calculated for this file. It is simply the ratio:

${ }^{3}$ The number of responding households (with one randomly chosen respondent per household).

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { WGHTHLD }= & 11,697,242 \\
= & \text { an estimate of the number of households that include } \\
& \text { someone in the target population }
\end{aligned}
$$

The household weight should be used with variables that represent characteristics of the household rather than of the respondent. Examples of such variables on the microdata file are: DVELLCAP, DVTEL, HHSIZCAP and MULTIGEN. For instance, to estimate the number of households of size 5 that include someone in the target population you would sum the household weights for those cases with HHLDSIZE $=5$ :
$6.1 \%(711,297)$ of Canadian households have five members.

### 7.7 Using the Child and Union Files

There are three data files included in this package of microdata for GSS-10, the main file, the child file, and the union file. More detail on the structure of these files is given in Section 9.

The main file consists of one record for each respondent and includes both variables that represent characteristics of the respondent and of the household. This file can be used directly, with the choice of weight depending on whether a person or household characteristic is being tabulated.

The child file consists of one record for each child of each respondent. Therefore there are no child file records for some respondents, while for others there are more than one child file record. There is a maximum of ten file records for biological children of the respondent; if the respondent reported more than ten children, the ten records are for the nine oldest children and for the youngest child. Similarly, a maximum of 5 step and 3 adopted children per respondent are included on this file. Because any particular child could have been reported to the survey by any parent of any type (birth, adopted, or step) who considered that they raised the child, we do not know with certainty the probability of each child being included in the child file and so we cannot calculate a sampling weight for the children on the child file. This means that the child file should be used to derive characteristics of the respondent which are then tabulated using the person weight WGHTFNL.

The union file consists of one record for each union. The situation where the partners lived common law and then married is represented by one record on this file. The potential maximum number of records per respondent on this file is 9 i.e. 4 marriages, 4 common-law unions and the most recent union. No sampling weight has been attached to these records and so the information on these records should be used to derive characteristics of the respondent to be tabulated using the person weight WGHTFNL.

## 8. Release Guidelines And Data Reliability

It is important for users to become familiar with the contents of this section before publishing or otherwise releasing any estimates derived from the General Social Survey microdata file.

This section of the documentation provides guidelines to be followed by users. With the aid of these guidelines, users of the microdata should be able to produce figures consistent with those produced by Statistics Canada and that respect the established guidelines for rounding and release. The guidelines can be broken into four broad sections: Minimum Sample Sizes for Estimates, Sampling Variability Policy, Sampling Variability Estimation and Rounding Policy.

### 8.1 Minimum Sample Size For Estimates

Users should determine the number of records on the microdata file which contribute to the calculation of a given estimate. When the number of contributors to the weighted estimate is less then 15 the weighted estimate should not be released regardless of the value of the Approximate Coefficient of Variation.

### 8.2 Sampling Variability Guidelines

The estimates derived from this survey are based on a sample of persons. Somewhat different figures might have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, interviewers, supervisors, processing methods, etc. as those actually used. The difference between the estimates obtained from the sample and the results from a complete count taken under similar conditions is called the sampling error of the estimate.

Errors that are not related to sampling may occur at almost every phase of a survey operation. Interviewers may misunderstand instructions, respondents may make errors in answering questions, the answers may be incorrectly entered on the questionnaire and errors may be introduced in the processing and tabulation of the data. These are all examples of non-sampling errors.

Over a large number of observations, randomly occurring errors will have little effect on estimates derived from the survey. However, errors occurring systematically will contribute to biases in the survey estimates. Considerable time and effort was made to reduce non-sampling errors in the survey. Quality assurance measures were implemented at each step of the data collection and processing cycle to monitor the quality of the data. These measures included the use of highly skilled interviewers, extensive training of interviewers with respect to the survey procedures and questionnaire, observation of interviewers to detect problems of questionnaire design or misunderstanding of instructions, procedures to ensure that data capture errors were minimized and coding and edit quality checks to verify the processing logic.

A major source of non-sampling errors in surveys is the effect of non-response on the survey results. The extent of non-response varies from partial non-response (failure to answer just one or some questions) to total non-response. Total non-response occurred because the interviewer was either unable to contact the respondent, a language problem prevented the interview from taking place, or the respondent refused to participate in the survey. Total non-response was handled by adjusting the weight of households who responded to the survey to compensate for those who did not respond.

In most cases, partial non-response to the survey occurred when the respondent did not understand or misinterpreted a question, refused to answer a question, or could not recall the requested information.

Since it is an unavoidable fact that estimates from a sample survey are subject to sampling error, sound statistical practice calls for researchers to provide users with some indication of the magnitude of this sampling error.

Although the exact sampling error of the estimate, as defined above, cannot be measured from sample results alone, it is possible to estimate a statistical measure of sampling error, the standard error, from the sample data. Using the standard error, confidence intervals for estimates (ignoring the effects of non-sampling error) may be obtained under the assumption that the estimates are normally distributed about the true population value. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that the difference between a sample estimate and the true population value would be less than one standard error, about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than two standard errors, and it is virtually certain that the differences would be less than three standard errors.

Because of the large range in size of estimates that can be produced from a survey, the standard error is usually expressed relative to the estimate to which it pertains. The resulting measure, known as the coefficient of variation of an estimate, is obtained by dividing the standard error of the estimate by the estimate itself and is expressed as a percentage of the estimate. Before releasing and/or publishing any estimates from the microdata file, users should determine whether the estimate is releasable based on the guidelines shown below.

| Type of <br> Estimate | Coefficient of <br> Variation | Policy Statement |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1. Unqualified | 0.0 to $16.5 \%$ | Estimates can be considered for general unrestricted release. |
| 2. Qualified | 16.6 to $33.3 \%$ | Estimates can be considered for general unrestricted release <br> but should be accompanied by a warning cautioning users of <br> the high sampling variability associated with the estimates. |
| 3. Not for | $33.4 \%$ or over | Estimates should not be released Release in any form <br> under any circumstances. In such statistical tables, such <br> estimates should be deleted. |

Note: The sampling variability policy should be applied to rounded estimates.

### 8.3 Estimates of Variance

Variance estimation is described separately for qualitative and quantitative estimates.

### 8.3.1 Sampling Variability for Qualitative Estimates

Derivation of sampling variabilities for each of the estimates which could be generated from the survey would be an extremely costly procedure, and for most users, an unnecessary one. Consequently, approximate measures of sampling variability, in the form of tables, have been developed for use and are included in Appendix A "Approximate Sampling Variability Tables".

Variance tables for estimates using WGHTFNL are provided at the Canada, province and Canada less Quebec level, as well as for the Atlantic and Prairie Regions.

It should be noted that all coefficients of variation in these tables are approximate and therefore unofficial. Estimates of actual variance for specific variables may be purchased from Statistics Canada. Use of actual variance estimates may allow users to release otherwise unreleasable estimates, i.e. estimates with coefficients of variation in the "Not for Release" range (see the policy regarding the release of the survey estimates on preceding pages).

The Approximate Variance tables have been produced using the coefficient of variation formula based on a simple random sample and the straightforward expansion estimator. Since estimates for the General Social Survey were based on a complex sample design and the complicated raking ratio estimator alluded to earlier, a factor called the Design Effect was introduced into the variance formula. The Design Effect for an estimate is the actual variance for the estimate (taking into account the design and estimator that were used) divided by the variance that would result if the estimate had been derived from a simple random sample and a simple expansion estimator. The Design Effect used to produce the Approximate Variance Tables has been determined by first calculating Design Effects for a wide range of characteristics and then choosing among these a conservative value which will not give a false impression of high precision. These Design Effects are specified in the table below.

### 8.3.2 Sampling Variability For Quantitative Estimates

Approximate variances for quantitative variables cannot be as conveniently summarized. As a general rule, however, the coefficient of variation of a quantitative total will be larger than the coefficient of variation of the corresponding qualitative estimate (i.e. the number of persons contributing to the quantitative estimate). If the corresponding qualitative estimate is not releasable, then the quantitative total will in general not be releasable.

### 8.4 Rounding

In order that estimates produced from the General Social Survey microdata file correspond to those produced by Statistics Canada, users are urged to adhere to the following guidelines regarding the rounding of such estimates. It is improper to release unrounded estimates, as they imply greater precision than actually exists.

### 8.4.1 Rounding Guidelines

(1) Estimates of totals in the main body of a statistical table should be rounded to the nearest thousand using the normal rounding technique (see definition in Section 8.4.2).
(2) Marginal sub-totals and totals in statistical tables are to be derived from their corresponding unrounded components and then are to be rounded themselves to the nearest thousand units using normal rounding.
(3) Averages, proportions, rates and percentages are to be computed from unrounded components and then are to be rounded themselves to one decimal using normal rounding.

Sums and differences of aggregates and ratios are to be derived from corresponding unrounded components and then rounded to the nearest thousand units or the nearest one decimal using normal rounding.

In instances in which, due to technical or other limitations, a different rounding technique is used, which results in estimates being released which differ from the corresponding estimates produced by Statistics Canada, users are encouraged to note the reason for such differences in the released document.

### 8.4.2 Normal Rounding

In normal rounding, if the first or only digit to be dropped is 0 to 4 ; the last digit to be retained is not changed. If the first or only digit to be dropped is 5 to 9 , the last digit to be retained is raised by one. For example, the number 8499 rounded to thousands would be 8 and the number 8500 rounded to thousands would be 9 .

## 9. Structure Of File

In view of the nature of the data, the microdata file consists of three subfiles described below.
The Main File consists of one record per respondent and provides the data for most sections of the questionnaire. It has therefore 10,749 records. Each record contains 541 variables. An exhaustive list of these variables can be found in the data dictionary.

The Child file consists of all children ever raised by the respondent (excluding foster children). Each respondent generated a variable number of records. The maximum number of biological, step and adopted children reported are respectively 10,5 and 3 . In situations where the respondent had more than 10 biological children, the 9 oldest and the youngest were put on the file. The same logic was used for step and adopted children. The file has 19,542 records. Each record contains 82 variables.

The Union file consists of all unions reported by the respondent. Respondents who never reported a union are not included in this file. In cases where the union started as a commonlaw union followed by marriage, only one record was created. Each respondent generated from 0 to 7 records. The maximum number of marriages is 3 while up to 5 common-law unions were reported by a respondent. The file has 10,938 records. Each record contains 22 variables.

There is little duplication across the three files. The variable RECD can be used for linking the files. An exhaustive list of variables in each file and frequencies can be found in the data dictionaries provided as appendices.

## 10. Additional Information

Additional information about this survey can be obtained from the individuals listed below. Data from the survey are available through published reports, special request tabulations, and this microdata file. The microdata file is available from the Housing, Family and Social Statistics Division of Statistics Canada at a cost of $\$ 1500.00$. Tabulations can be obtained at a cost that will reflect the resources required to produce the tabulation.

Sample Selection Procedures, Weighting and Estimation Dave Paton Household Survey Methods Division (613) 951-1467
or

Paul Matthews
Household Survey Methods Division
(613) 951-1480

Subject Matter, Data Collection and Data Processing Ghislaine Villeneuve
Housing, Family and Social Statistics Division
(613) 951-4995

# APPENDIX A 

## Approximate Variance Tables

## APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES

By using the Approximate Variance Tables and the following rules, users should be able to determine approximate coefficients of variation for aggregates (totals), percentages, ratios, differences between totals and differences between ratios.

As noted in 8.2, estimates having a coefficient of variation (cv) of more than $33.3 \%$ are not releasable. In addition, as mentioned in 8.1, each estimate should be derived from at least 15 respondents in order to be released, regardless of the approximate coefficient of variation.

## Rule 1: Estimates of Numbers Possessing a Characteristic (Aggregates)

The coefficient of variation (cv) depends only on the size of the estimated aggregate itself. In the Approximate Variance Table, locate the estimated aggregate in the left-most column of the table (headed "Numerator of Percentage") and follow the asterisks across to the first figure encountered. This figure is the estimated coefficient of variation.

## Example 1:

A user estimates that in Canada 384,557 females aged 15 years and over describe their state of health as poor compared to other people their age (question $\mathrm{R} 30=5$ ). How does the user determine the approximate coefficient of variation for this estimate?

Refer to the approximate variance table for Canada level estimates. The estimated aggregate does not appear in the left-most column (the "Numerator of Percentage" column), so it is necessary to use the closest figure, namely 400,000 . The coefficient of variation for an estimated aggregate is found by referring to the first non-asterisk entry for that row, in this case $8.9 \%$. This cv falls within the range of cv 's for "Unqualified" estimates (i.e. $0.0 \%$ $16.5 \%$, see section 8.2 ) allowing the estimate to be released without restriction.

## Rule 2: Estimates of Percentages or Proportions Possessing a Characteristic

The coefficient of variation of an estimated percentage or proportion depends on both the size of the percentage or proportion and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages or proportions are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. (Note that in the tables the cv's decline in value reading from left to right).

When the percentage or proportion is based upon the total population of the geographic area covered by the table, the cv of the percentage or proportion is the same as the cv of the numerator of the percentage. In this case, Rule 1 can be used.

When the percentage or proportion is based upon a subset of the total population (e.g., those in a particular age-sex group), reference should be made to the percentage (across the top of the table) and to the numerator of the percentage or proportion (down the left side of the table). The intersection of the appropriate row and column gives the coefficient of variation.

## Example 2:

A user estimates that in Canada 3.25\% of females aged 15 years and over describe their state of health as poor compared to others their age (question R30). This is the expression of the estimate obtained in Example 1 as a percentage of all females aged 15 years and over in Canada. How does the user determine the approximate coefficient of variation for this estimate?

Refer to the approximate variance table for Canada level estimates. Because the estimate is a percentage which is based on a subset of the population covered by the table, it is necessary to use both the percentage $(3.25 \%)$ and the numerator portion of the percentage $(384,557)$ to determine the approximate coefficient of variation. Since the numerator does not appear in the left-most column (the Numerator of Percentage' column), it is necessary to use the figure closest to it, namely 400,000 . Similarly, the percentage estimate does not appear among the column headings, so it is necessary to use the figure closest to it, namely $2.0 \%$. The figure at the intersection of the row and column selected, namely $8.9 \%$, is the coefficient of variation. This cv falls within the range of cv's for 'Unqualified' estimates (i.e. $0.0 \%-16.5$ ) allowing the estimate to be released without restriction.

## Rule 3: Ratios

In the case where the numerator is a subset of the denominator, the ratio should be converted to a percentage and Rule 2 applied. In the case where the numerator is not a subset of the denominator, the coefficient of variation of the ratio of two estimates is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of squares of each coefficient of variation considered separately. That is, the standard deviation of a ratio

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{X} / \mathrm{Y} \\
& \text { is } \\
& \mathrm{sd}(\mathrm{R})=\mathrm{R}^{*}\left(\operatorname{cv}(\mathrm{X})^{2}+\operatorname{cv}(\mathrm{Y})^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

The coefficient of variation of $R$ is approximately:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{cv}(\mathbf{R}) & =\operatorname{sd}(\mathbf{R}) / \mathbf{R} \\
& =\left(\operatorname{cv}(X)^{2}+\operatorname{cv}(Y)^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

This formula will tend to overstate the error if X and Y are positively correlated and understate the error if X and Y are negatively correlated.

## Example 3:

A user estimates that in Canada among females aged 15 years and over, 384,557 describe their state of health as poor compared to other people their age (question R30) and 3,088,330 describe their state of health as excellent as compared to others their age. The user is interested in the ratio of females describing their health as excellent versus those describing their health as poor. How does the user determine the approximate coefficient of variation for this ratio estimate?

The numerator of the ratio estimate is $3,088,330(\mathrm{X})$. Using Rule 1 (refer to Example 1), the coefficient of variation for this estimate is determined to be $3.0 \% \mathrm{cv}(\mathrm{X})$. The denominator of the ratio estimate is $384,557(\mathrm{Y})$. Again using Rule 1, the coefficient of variation is determined to be $8.9 \% \mathrm{cv}(\mathrm{Y})$. Using Rule 3, the coefficient of variation of the ratio estimate is

$$
\mathrm{cv}=\left(0.030^{2}+0.089^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

$$
=0.0939
$$

Therefore at the Canada level, the ratio of females who describe their health as excellent versus females who describe their health as poor is $3,088,330 / 384,557$ or 8.03 to 1 . The coefficient of variation of this estimate is $9.39 \%$, and so the estimate can be released without restriction.

## Rule 4: Differences Between Totals or Percentages

The standard deviation of a difference between two estimates is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of squares of each standard deviation considered separately. That is, the standard deviation of a difference:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d=X-Y \\
& \text { is } \\
& \operatorname{sd}(d)=\left(\left(X^{*} \operatorname{cv}(X)\right)^{2}+\left(Y^{*} \operatorname{cv}(Y)\right)^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

The coefficient of variation of $d$ is approximately:

$$
\mathrm{cv}(\mathrm{~d})=\mathrm{sd}(\mathrm{~d}) / \mathrm{d}
$$

This formula is accurate for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics but is only approximate otherwise.

## Example 4:

A user estimates that in Canada, among those 15 years and over, $3.25 \%(\mathrm{X})$ of females describe their state of health as poor compared to others their age and $2.83 \%$ ( Y - an estimated 323,785 ) of males describe their state of health as poor compared to other people
their age. The user is interested in the difference between these two estimates. How does the user determine the approximate coefficient of variation for the estimate of the difference?

From Rule 2 (refer to example 2), the coefficient of variation for the female estimate is $8.9 \%$. The coefficient of variation for the male estimate is $10.3 \%$.

The difference between the estimates is $0.42 \%$. Using Rule 4, standard deviation of the difference between the estimates is

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{sd} & =\left((0.0325 \times 0.089)^{2}+(0.0283 \times 0.103)^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& =0.0041
\end{aligned}
$$

and the coefficient of variation is

$$
0.0041
$$

$\mathrm{cv}=\quad-\quad----$
$=0.9762$
Therefore the coefficient of the difference between the estimates is $97.62 \%$ and the estimate should not be released.

## Rule 5: Difference of Ratios

In this case, Rules 3 and 4 are combined. The cv's of the two ratios are first determined using Rule 3, and the cv of their difference is found using Rule 4.

## Confidence Limits

Although coefficients of variation are widely used, a more intuitively meaningful measure of sampling error is the confidence interval of an estimate. A confidence interval constitutes a statement on the level of confidence that the true value for the population lies within a specified range of values. For example a $95 \%$ confidence interval can be described as follows:

If sampling of the population is repeated indefinitely, each sample leading to a new confidence interval for an estimate, then in $95 \%$ of the samples the interval will cover the true population value.

Using the standard error of an estimate, confidence intervals for estimates may be obtained under the assumption that under repeated sampling of the population, the various estimates obtained for a population characteristic are normally distributed about the true population value. Under this assumption, the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the difference between a sample estimate and the true population value would be less than one standard error, about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than two standard errors, and about 99 out of 100 that the differences would be less than three standard errors. These
different degrees of confidence are referred to as the confidence levels.
Confidence intervals for an estimate are generally expressed as two numbers: one below the estimate and one above the estimate, that is, more explicitly, as $(\hat{Y}-\mathrm{k}, \hat{\mathrm{Y}}+\mathrm{k})$ where k is determined from the level of confidence desired and the sampling error of the estimate.

Confidence intervals for an estimate can be calculated directly from the Sampling Variability Tables by first determining from the appropriate table the coefficient of variation of the estimate, and then using the following formula to convert to a confidence interval CI :

$$
\mathrm{CI}_{Y}=\{\hat{\mathrm{Y}}-(\mathrm{t})(\hat{\mathrm{Y}})(\alpha \hat{Y}), \hat{\mathrm{Y}}+(\mathrm{t})(\hat{Y})(\alpha \hat{Y})\}
$$

where $\alpha \hat{Y}$ is the determined coefficient of variation of $\hat{Y}$ and
$t=1$ if a $68 \%$ confidence interval is desired
$t=1.6$ if a $90 \%$ confidence interval is desired
$t=2$ if a $95 \%$ confidence interval is desired
$t=3$ if a $99 \%$ confidence interval is desired

## Example 5(a):

An estimated 708,342 persons described their state of health as poor (question R30) as compared to other people their age. This estimate has an approximate coefficient of variation of $6.4 \%$ (obtained from the 750,000 row, left-most column, of the Canada approximate variance table). The $95 \%$ confidence interval for this estimate is thus:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{CI} & =\{708,342-(2)(708,342)(0.064), 708,342+(2)(708,342)(0.064)\} \\
& =\{708,342-90,668,708,342+90,668\} \\
& =\{617,674,799,010\}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Example 5(b):

An estimated $3.25 \%$ of females aged 15 years and over in Canada described their state of health as poor when compared to other people their age or .0325 expressed as a proportion. From Example 2 this estimate has an approximate coefficient of variation of $8.9 \%$. A $95 \%$ confidence interval for this estimate (expressed as a proportion) is

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{CI} & =\{.0325-(2 \times .0325 \times 0.0896, .0325+(2 \times .0325 \times .0 .089)\} \\
& =\{0.0267,0.0383\}
\end{aligned}
$$

With $95 \%$ confidence it can be said that between $2.67 \%$ and $3.83 \%$ of females aged 15 years and over in Canada, describe their state of health as poor, compared to other people their age.

Note: Release guidelines which apply to the estimate also apply to the confidence interval. For example, if the estimate is not releasable, then the confidence interval is not releasable either.

## T-test

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The sample estimates can be numbers, averages, percentages, ratios, etc. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are identical.

Let $X_{1}$ and $X_{2}$ be sample estimates for 2 characteristics of interest. Let the standard error of the difference $X_{1}-X_{2}$ be $\sigma_{d}$

If $t=\frac{X_{1}-X_{2}}{\sigma_{\hat{a}}}$ is between -2 and 2,
then no conclusion about the difference between the characteristics is justified at the 5\% level of significance. If however, this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than +2 , the observed difference is significant at the $5 \%$ level (Note: at the $1 \%$ level, values of -3 and +3 should be used, etc.).

## Example 6:

A user wishes to test at the $5 \%$ level of significance the hypothesis that at the Canada level there is no difference between percentage estimates of males and females who describe their state of health as poor, as compared to other people their age. From Example 4 the estimate of the standard deviation of the difference between the estimates is 0.0041

$$
\text { Hence } \begin{aligned}
t & =\frac{0.0325-0.0283}{0.0041} \\
& =1.02
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $t=1.02$ is less than 2 , there is no evidence to reject the hypothesis at the $5 \%$ significance level.

| $0.1 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | 20 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## NEWFOUNOLAND

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT


NOTE: FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TABLES REFER TO APPENDIX A


NOTE: FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TABLES REFER TO APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT

| NUMERATOR OF |  |  |  |  |  | IMATED | PERCE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { PERCENTAGE } \\ & (1000) \end{aligned}$ | 0．1\％ | 1．0\％ | 2．0\％ | 5．0\％ | 10．0\％ | 15．0\％ | 20．0\％ | 25．0\％ | 30．0\％ | 35．0\％ | 40．0\％ | 50．0\％ | 70．0\％ | 90．0\％ |
| 1 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 113.5 | 113.0 | 111.2 | 108.2 | 105.2 | 102.1 | 98.8 | 95.5 | 92.0 | 88.4 | 80.7 | 62.5 | 36.1 |
| 2 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 80.3 | 79.9 | 78.6 | 76.5 | 74.4 | 72.2 | 69.9 | 67.5 | 65.0 | 62.5 | 57.0 | 44.2 | 25.5 |
| 3 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 65.5 | 65.2 | 64.2 | 62.5 | 60.7 | 58.9 | 57.0 | 55.1 | 53.1 | 51.0 | 46.6 | 36.1 | 20.8 |
| 4 | ＊＊\＃＊＊\＃\＃＊ | 56.8 | 56.5 | 55.6 | 54.1 | 52.6 | 51.0 | 49.4 | 47.7 | 46.0 | 44.2 | 40.3 | 31.2 | 18.0 |
| 5 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 50.8 | 50.5 | 49.7 | 48.4 | 47.0 | 45.6 | 44.2 | 42.7 | 41.1 | 39.5 | 36.1 | 27.9 | 16.1 |
| 6 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 46.3 | 46.1 | 45.4 | 44.2 | 42.9 | 41.7 | 40.3 | 39.0 | 37.6 | 36.1 | 32.9 | 25.5 | 14.7 |
| 7 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 42.9 | 42.7 | 42.0 | 40.9 | 39.8 | 38.6 | 37.3 | 36.1 | 34.8 | 33.4 | 30.5 | 23.6 | 13.6 |
| 8 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 39.9 | 39.3 | 38.3 | 37.2 | 36.1 | 34.9 | 33.8 | 32.5 | 31.2 | 28.5 | 22.1 | 12.8 |
| 9 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 37.7 | 37.1 | 36.1 | 35.1 | 34.0 | 32.9 | 31.8 | 30.7 | 29.5 | 26.9 | 20.8 | 12.0 |
| 10 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 35.7 | 35.2 | 34.2 | 33.3 | 32.3 | 31.2 | 30.2 | 29.1 | 27.9 | 25.5 | 19.8 | 11.4 |
| 11 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 34.1 | 33.5 | 32.6 | 31.7 | 30.8 | 29.8 | 28.8 | 27.7 | 26.6 | 24.3 | 18.8 | 10.9 |
| 12 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 32.6 | 32.1 | 31.2 | 30.4 | 29.5 | 28.5 | 27.6 | 26.6 | 25.5 | 23.3 | 18.0 | 10.4 |
| 13 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 31.3 | 30.8 | 30.0 | 29.2 | 28.3 | 27.4 | 26.5 | 25.5 | 24.5 | 22.4 | 17.3 | 10.0 |
| 14 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 30.2 | 29.7 | 28.9 | 28.1 | 27.3 | 26.4 | 25.5 | 24.6 | 23.6 | 21.6 | 16.7 | 9.6 |
| 15 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 28.7 | 27.9 | 27.2 | 26.3 | 25.5 | 24.6 | 23.8 | 22.8 | 20.8 | 16.1 | 9.3 |
| 16 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 27.8 | 27.1 | 26.3 | 25.5 | 24.7 | 23.9 | 23.0 | 22.1 | 20.2 | 15.6 | 9.0 |
| 17 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 27.0 | 26.3 | 25.5 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 23.2 | 22.3 | 21.4 | 19.6 | 15.2 | 8.8 |
| 18 |  | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 26.2 | 25.5 | 24.8 | 24.1 | 23.3 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 20.8 | 19.0 | 14.7 | 8.5 |
| 19 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 25.5 | 24.8 | 24.1 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 21.9 | 21.1 | 20.3 | 18.5 | 14.3 | 8.3 |
| 20 |  | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 24.9 | 24.2 | 23.5 | 22.8 | 22.1 | 21.3 | 20.6 | 19.8 | 18.0 | 14.0 | 8.1 |
| 21 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 24.3 | 23.6 | 23.0 | 22.3 | 21.6 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 19.3 | 17.6 | 13.6 | 7.9 |
| 22 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 23.7 | 23.1 | 22.4 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 18.8 | 17.2 | 13.3 | 7.7 |
| 23 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 23.2 | 22.6 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 20.6 | 19.9 | 19.2 | 18.4 | 16.8 | 13.0 | 7.5 |
| 24 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 22.7 | 22.1 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 18.0 | 16.5 | 12.8 | 7.4 |
| 25 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 22.2 | 21.6 | 21.0 | 20.4 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 18.4 | 17.7 | 16.1 | 12.5 | 7.2 |
| 30 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 20.3 | 19.8 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 16.8 | 16.1 | 14.7 | 11.4 | 6.6 |
| 35 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 18.8 | 18.3 | 17.8 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 13.6 | 10.6 | 6.1 |
| 40 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 17.1 | 16.6 | 16.1 | 15.6 | 15.1 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 12.8 | 9.9 | 5.7 |
| 45 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 16.1 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 14.2 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.0 | 9.3 | 5.4 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 15.3 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 11.4 | 8.8 | 5.1 |
| 55 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.6 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 10.9 | 8.4 | 4.9 |
| 60 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.4 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 4.7 |
| 65 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 13.4 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 7.8 | 4.5 |
| 70 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 7.5 | 4.3 |
| 75 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.3 | 7.2 | 4.2 |
| 80 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 7.0 | 4.0 |
| 85 |  | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.4 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 6.8 | 3.9 |
| 90 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 大＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.1 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 3.8 |
| 95 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 3.7 |
| 100 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 3.6 |
| 125 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 3.2 |
| 150 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 2.9 |
| 200 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 2.6 |
| 250 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 2.3 |
| 300 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 㠶＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 4.7 | 3.6 | 2.1 |
| 350 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 4.3 | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| 400 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊夫＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 3.1 | 1.8 |
| 450 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| 500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.8 | 1.6 |

NOTE：FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TASLES REFER TO APPENOIX A
$0.1 \%$
estimated percentage

| （ ${ }^{1} 000$ ） | 0．1\％ | 1．0\％ | 2．0\％ | 5．0\％ | 10．0\％ | 15．0\％ | 20．0\％ | 25．0\％ | 30．0\％ | 35．0\％ | 40．0\％ | 50．0\％ | 70．0\％ | 90．0\％ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 112.4 | 111.9 | 110.1 | 107.2 | 104.2 | 101.1 | 97.9 | 94.5 | 91.1 | 87.5 | 79.9 | 61.9 | 35.7 |
| 2 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 79.5 | 79.1 | 77.9 | 75.8 | 73.7 | 71.5 | 69.2 | 66.9 | 64.4 | 61.9 | 56.5 | 43.8 | 25.3 |
| 3 | ＊\＃ああむ＊＊＊ | 64.9 | 64.6 | 63.6 | 61.9 | 60.2 | 58.4 | 56.5 | 54.6 | 52.6 | 50.5 | 46.1 | 35.7 | 20.6 |
| 4 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 56.2 | 55.9 | 55.1 | 53.6 | 52.1 | 50.5 | 48.9 | 47.3 | 45.6 | 43.8 | 40.0 | 30.9 | 17.9 |
| 5 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 50.3 | 50.0 | 49.3 | 47.9 | 46.6 | 45.2 | 43.8 | 42.3 | 40.7 | 39.1 | 35.7 | 27.7 | 16.0 |
| 6 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 45.9 | 45.7 | 45.0 | 43.8 | 42.5 | 41.3 | 40.0 | 38.6 | 37.2 | 35.7 | 32.6 | 25.3 | 14.6 |
| 7 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 42.3 | 41.6 | 40.5 | 39.4 | 38.2 | 37.0 | 35.7 | 34.4 | 33.1 | 30.2 | 23.4 | 13.5 |
| 8 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 39.6 | 38.9 | 37.9 | 36.8 | 35.7 | 34.6 | 33.4 | 32.2 | 30.9 | 28.3 | 21.9 | 12.6 |
| 9 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 37.3 | 36.7 | 35.7 | 34.7 | 33.7 | 32.6 | 31.5 | 30.4 | 29.2 | 26.6 | 20.6 | 11.9 |
| 10 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 35.4 | 34.8 | 33.9 | 32.9 | 32.0 | 30.9 | 29.9 | 28.8 | 27.7 | 25.3 | 19.6 | 11.3 |
| 11 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 33.7 | 33.2 | 32.3 | 31.4 | 30.5 | 29.5 | 28.5 | 27.5 | 26.4 | 24.1 | 18.7 | 10.8 |
| 12 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 32.3 | 31.8 | 30.9 | 30.1 | 29.2 | 28.3 | 27.3 | 26.3 | 25.3 | 23.1 | 17.9 | 10.3 |
| 13 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 30.5 | 29.7 | 28.9 | 28.0 | 27.1 | 26.2 | 25.3 | 24.3 | 22.2 | 17.2 | 9.9 |
| 14 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 29.4 | 28.7 | 27.8 | 27.0 | 26.2 | 25.3 | 24.3 | 23.4 | 21.4 | 16.5 | 9.6 |
| 15 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 28.4 | 27.7 | 26.9 | 26.1 | 25.3 | 24.4 | 23.5 | 22.6 | 20.6 | 16.0 | 9.2 |
| 16 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 27.5 | 26.8 | 26.0 | 25.3 | 24.5 | 23.6 | 22.8 | 21.9 | 20.0 | 15.5 | 8.9 |
| 17 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 26.7 | 26.0 | 25.3 | 24.5 | 23.7 | 22.9 | 22.1 | 21.2 | 19.4 | 15.0 | 8.7 |
| 18 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 26.0 | 25.3 | 24.6 | 23.8 | 23.1 | 22.3 | 21.5 | 20.6 | 18.8 | 14.6 | 8.4 |
| 18 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 25.3 | 24.6 | 23.9 | 23.2 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 20.9 | 20.1 | 18.3 | 14.2 | 8.2 |
| 20 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 24.6 | 24.0 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 21.9 | 21.1 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 17.9 | 13.8 | 8.0 |
| 21 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 24.0 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 22.1 | 21.4 | 20.6 | 19.9 | 19.1 | 17.4 | 13.5 | 7.8 |
| 22 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊せをああせ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 23.5 | 22.9 | 22.2 | 21.5 | 20.9 | 20.2 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 17.0 | 13.2 | 7.6 |
| 23 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 23.0 | 22.4 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 20.4 | 19.7 | 19.0 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 12.9 | 7.5 |
| 24 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 22.5 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 20.6 | 20.0 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 16.3 | 12.6 | 7.3 |
| 25 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 22.0 | 21.4 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 19.6 | 18.9 | 18.2 | 17.5 | 16.0 | 12.4 | 7.1 |
| 30 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 20.1 | 19.6 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 17.3 | 16.6 | 16.0 | 14.6 | 11.3 | 6.5 |
| 35 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 18.1 | 17.6 | 17.1 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 15.4 | 14.8 | 13.5 | 10.5 | 6.0 |
| 40 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 17.0 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 13.8 | 12.6 | 9.8 | 5.7 |
| 45 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ |  | 16.0 | 15.5 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 13.0 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 5.3 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 15.2 | 14.7 | 14.3 | 13.8 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 8.8 | 5.1 |
| 55 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.5 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 8.3 | 4.8 |
| 60 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 13.8 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.3 | 10.3 | 8.0 | 4.6 |
| 65 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊せ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.9 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 4.4 |
| 70 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 9.6 | 7.4 | 4.3 |
| 75 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.0 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 4.1 |
| 80 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.6 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 6.9 | 4.0 |
| 85 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 3.9 |
| 90 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊玄末交＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 8.4 | 6.5 | 3.8 |
| 95 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊もあ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊\＃＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 3.7 |
| 100 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 6.2 | 3.6 |
| 125 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | あああ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | われ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 3.2 |
| 150 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊耍寺を＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊\＃${ }_{\text {＊}}$＊＊ | せ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 2.9 |
| 200 | ＊＊＊＊＊\＃＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | \＃＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 2.5 |
| 250 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | \＃\＃\＃\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 5.1 | 3.9 | 2.3 |
| 300 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊\＃＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 4.6 | 3.6 | 2.1 |
| 350 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| 400 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | あ\＃＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 3.1 | 1.8 |
| 450 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊t＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 1.7 |
| 500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 1.6 |

NOTE：FOR CORREC？USAGE OF THESE TAB：ES REFER TO APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT

| NUMERATOR OF |  |  |  |  |  | IMATE | CEN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PERCENTAGE $(1000)$ | 0.1\% | 1.0\% | 2.0\% | 5.0\% | 10.0\% | 15.0\% | 20.0\% | 25.0\% | 30.0\% | 35.0\% | 40.0\% | 50.0\% | 70.0\% | 90.0\% |
| 1 | 156.9 | 156.2 | 155.4 | 153.0 | 148.9 | 144.7 | 140.4 | 135.9 | 131.3 | 126.5 | 121.6 | 111.0 | 86.0 | 49.6 |
| 2 | 110.9 | 110.4 | 109.9 | 108.2 | 105.3 | 102.3 | 99.3 | 96.1 | 92.9 | 89.5 | 86.0 | 78.5 | 60.8 | 35.1 |
| 3 | 90.6 | 90.2 | 89.7 | 88.3 | 86.0 | 83.5 | 81.0 | 78.5 | 75.8 | 73.1 | 70.2 | 64.1 | 49.6 | 28.7 |
| 4 | 78.4 | 78.1 | 77.7 | 76.5 | 74.4 | 72.3 | 70.2 | 68.0 | 65.7 | 63.3 | 60.8 | 55.5 | 43.0 | 24.8 |
| 5 | 70.2 | 69.8 | 69.5 | 68.4 | 66.6 | 64.7 | 62.8 | 60.8 | 58.7 | 56.6 | 54.4 | 49.6 | 38.4 | 22.2 |
| 6 | ******** | 63.8 | 63.4 | 62.5 | 60.8 | 59.1 | 57.3 | 55.5 | 53.6 | 51.7 | 49.6 | 45.3 | 35.1 | 20.3 |
| 7 | ******** | 59.0 | 58.7 | 57.8 | 56.3 | 54.7 | 53.1 | 51.4 | 49.6 | 47.8 | 45.9 | 41.9 | 32.5 | 18.8 |
| 8 | ******** | 55.2 | 54.9 | 54.1 | 52.6 | 51.2 | 49.6 | 48.1 | 46.4 | 44.7 | 43.0 | 39.2 | 30.4 | 17.5 |
| 9 | ******** | 52.1 | 51.8 | 51.0 | 49.6 | 48.2 | 46.8 | 45.3 | 43.8 | 42.2 | 40.5 | 37.0 | 28.7 | 16.5 |
| 10 | ******** | 49.4 | 49.1 | 48.4 | 47.1 | 45.8 | 44.4 | 43.0 | 41.5 | 40.0 | 38.4 | 35.1 | 27.2 | 15.7 |
| 11 | ******** | 47.1 | 46.8 | 46.1 | 44.9 | 43.6 | 42.3 | 41.0 | 39.6 | 38.2 | 36.7 | 33.5 | 25.9 | 15.0 |
| 12 | ******** | 45.1 | 44.9 | 44.2 | 43.0 | 41.8 | 40.5 | 39.2 | 37.9 | 36.5 | 35.1 | 32.0 | 24.8 | 14.3 |
| 13 | ******** | 43.3 | 43.1 | 42.4 | 41.3 | 40.1 | 38.9 | 37.7 | 36.4 | 35.1 | 33.7 | 30.8 | 23.8 | 13.8 |
| 14 | ******* | 41.7 | 41.5 | 40.9 | 39.8 | 38.7 | 37.5 | 36.3 | 35.1 | 33.8 | 32.5 | 29.7 | 23.0 | 13.3 |
| 15 | ******** | 40.3 | 40.1 | 39.5 | 38.4 | 37.4 | 36.2 | 35.1 | 33.9 | 32.7 | 31.4 | 28.7 | 22.2 | 12.8 |
| 16 | ******** | 39.0 | 38.8 | 38.2 | 37.2 | 36.2 | 35.1 | 34.0 | 32.8 | 31.6 | 30.4 | 27.7 | 21.5 | 12.4 |
| 17 | ******** | 37.9 | 37.7 | 37.1 | 36.1 | 35.1 | 34.0 | 33.0 | 31.8 | 30.7 | 29.5 | 26.9 | 20.8 | 12.0 |
| 18 | ******** | 36.8 | 36.6 | 36.1 | 35.1 | 34.1 | 33.1 | 32.0 | 31.0 | 29.8 | 28.7 | 26.2 | 20.3 | 11.7 |
| 19 | ******** | 35.8 | 35.6 | 35.1 | 34.2 | 33.2 | 32.2 | 31.2 | 30.1 | 29.0 | 27.9 | 25.5 | 19.7 | 11.4 |
| 20 | ******** | 34.9 | 34.7 | 34.2 | 33.3 | 32.4 | 31.4 | 30.4 | 29.4 | 28.3 | 27.2 | 24.8 | 19.2 | 11.1 |
| 21 | ****あt** | 34.1 | 33.9 | 33.4 | 32.5 | 31.6 | 30.6 | 29.7 | 28.7 | 27.6 | 26.5 | 24.2 | 18.8 | 10.8 |
| 22 | ******** | 33.3 | 33.1 | 32.6 | 31.7 | 30.9 | 29.9 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | 25.9 | 23.7 | 18.3 | 10.6 |
| 23 | ******** | 32.6 | 32.4 | 31.9 | 31.0 | 30.2 | 29.3 | 28.3 | 27.4 | 26.4 | 25.3 | 23.1 | 17.9 | 10.3 |
| 24 | ******** | 31.9 | 31.7 | 31.2 | 30.4 | 29.5 | 28.7 | 27.7 | 26.8 | 25.8 | 24.8 | 22.7 | 17.5 | 10.1 |
| 25 | ******** | 31.2 | 31.1 | 30.6 | 29.8 | 28.9 | 28.1 | 27.2 | 26.3 | 25.3 | 24.3 | 22.2 | 17.2 | 9.9 |
| 30 | ******** | 28.5 | 28.4 | 27.9 | 27.2 | 26.4 | 25.6 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 23.1 | 22.2 | 20.3 | 15.7 | 9.1 |
| 35 | ******** | 26.4 | 26.3 | 25.9 | 25.2 | 24.5 | 23.7 | 23.0 | 22.2 | 21.4 | 20.5 | 18.8 | 14.5 | 8.4 |
| 40 | ******** | 24.7 | 24.6 | 24.2 | 23.5 | 22.9 | 22.2 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 20.0 | 19.2 | 17.5 | 13.6 | 7.8 |
| 45 | ******** | 23.3 | 23.2 | 22.8 | 22.2 | 21.6 | 20.9 | 20.3 | 19.6 | 18.9 | 18.1 | 16.5 | 12.8 | 7.4 |
| 50 | ******** | 22.1 | 22.0 | 21.6 | 21.1 | 20.5 | 19.9 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 17.2 | 15.7 | 12.2 | 7.0 |
| 55 | ******** | 21.1 | 21.0 | 20.6 | 20.1 | 19.5 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 17.7 | 17.1 | 16.4 | 15.0 | 11.6 | 6.7 |
| 60 | ********* | ****** | 20.1 | 19.7 | 19.2 | 18.7 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 14.3 | 11.1 | 6.4 |
| 65 | ********* | ****** | 19.3 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 16.9 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 13.8 | 10.7 | 6.2 |
| 70 | ********* | ****** | 18.6 | 18.3 | 17.8 | 17.3 | 16.8 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 14.5 | 13.3 | 10.3 | 5.9 |
| 75 | ********* | ****** | 17.9 | 17.7 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 14.6 | 14.0 | 12.8 | 9.9 | 5.7 |
| 80 | ********* | ****** | 17.4 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 12.4 | 9.6 | 5.5 |
| 85 | ********* | ****** | 16.9 | 16.6 | 16.1 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 14.2 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.0 | 9.3 | 5.4 |
| 90 | ********* | ****** | 16.4 | 16.1 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 11.7 | 9.1 | 5.2 |
| 95 | ******** | ****** | 15.9 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 11.4 | 8.8 | 5.1 |
| 100 | ******** | ****** | 15.5 | 15.3 | 14.9 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.2 | 11.1 | 8.6 | 5.0 |
| 125 | ******** | ****** | ****** | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 4.4 |
| 150 | ******** | ******* | ****** | 12.5 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.1 | 7.0 | 4.1 |
| 200 | ********* | ******* | ****** | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 3.5 |
| 250 | ******** | ******* | ****** | 9.7 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.0 | 5.4 | 3.1 |
| 300 | ******** | ******* | ****** | ***** | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 2.9 |
| 350 | ******** | ******* | ****** | ***** | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 2.7 |
| 400 | ******** | ******* | ****** | ***** | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 2.5 |
| 450 | ********* | ******* | ******* | ****** | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 2.3 |
| 500 | ****************** | ******* | ****** | ****** | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 2.2 |
| 750 | ******** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 1.8 |
| 1000 | ********* | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 1.6 |
| 1500 | ******** | ******* | ****** | ***** | **** | **** | ****** | ****** | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| 2000 | ********* | ******** | ****** | ******* | ***** | **** | ***** | ***** | ****** | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.1 |
| 3000 | ******** | ******** | ****** | ****** | ***** | **** | ****** | *** | ** | *** | ** | ****** | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| 4000 | ******* | ***** | **** | ***** | **** | ****** | *** |  |  | *** | **** | ***** | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| 5000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.7 |

NOTE: FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TASLES REFER TO APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT

| NUMERATOR OF PERCENTAGE ( ${ }^{(000)}$ | EStIMATED PERCENTAGE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0.1\% | 1.0\% | 2.0\% | 5.0\% | 10.0\% | 15.0\% | 20.0\% | 25.0\% | 30.0\% | 35.0\% | 40.0\% | 50.0\% | 70.0\% | 90.0\% |
| 1 | 224.5 | 223.5 | 222.4 | 219.0 | 213.1 | 207.1 | 200.9 | 194.5 | 187.9 | 181.1 | 174.0 | 158.8 | 123.0 | 71.0 |
| 2 | 158.8 | 158.0 | 157.2 | 154.8 | 150.7 | 146.4 | 142.1 | 137.6 | 132.9 | 128.1 | 123.0 | 112.3 | 87.0 | 50.2 |
| 3 | 129.6 | 129.0 | 128.4 | 126.4 | 123.0 | 119.6 | 116.0 | 112.3 | 108.5 | 104.6 | 100.5 | 91.7 | 71.0 | 41.0 |
| 4 | 112.3 | 111.8 | 111.2 | 109.5 | 106.6 | 103.6 | 100.5 | 97.3 | 94.0 | 90.6 | 87.0 | 79.4 | 61.5 | 35.5 |
| 5 | 100.4 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 97.9 | 95.3 | 92.6 | 89.9 | 87.0 | 84.1 | 81.0 | 77.8 | 71.0 | 55.0 | 31.8 |
| 6 | 91.7 | 91.2 | 90.8 | 89.4 | 87.0 | 84.6 | 82.0 | 79.4 | 76.7 | 73.9 | 71.0 | 64.8 | 50.2 | 29.0 |
| 7 | 84.9 | 84.5 | 84.1 | 82.8 | 80.5 | 78.3 | 75.9 | 73.5 | 71.0 | 68.5 | 65.8 | 60.0 | 46.5 | 26.8 |
| 8 | 79.4 | 79.0 | 78.6 | 77.4 | 75.3 | 73.2 | 71.0 | 68.8 | 66.4 | 64.0 | 61.5 | 56.2 | 43.5 | 25.1 |
| 9 | ******** | 74.5 | 74.1 | 73.0 | 71.0 | 69.0 | 67.0 | 64.8 | 62.6 | 60.4 | 58.0 | 52.9 | 41.0 | 23.7 |
| 10 | ******** | 70.7 | 70.3 | 69.2 | 67.4 | 65.5 | 63.5 | 61.5 | 59.4 | 57.3 | 55.0 | 50.2 | 38.9 | 22.5 |
| 11 | ******** | 67.4 | 67.1 | 66.0 | 64.3 | 62.4 | 60.6 | 58.7 | 56.7 | 54.6 | 52.5 | 47.9 | 37.1 | 21.4 |
| 12 | ******** | 64.5 | 64.2 | 63.2 | 61.5 | 59.8 | 58.0 | 56.2 | 54.3 | 52.3 | 50.2 | 45.9 | 35.5 | 20.5 |
| 13 | ******** | 62.0 | 61.7 | 60.7 | 59.1 | 57.4 | 55.7 | 54.0 | 52.1 | 50.2 | 48.3 | 44.1 | 34.1 | 19.7 |
| 14 | ******** | 59.7 | 59.4 | 58.5 | 57.0 | 55.4 | 53.7 | 52.0 | 50.2 | 48.4 | 46.5 | 42.5 | 32.9 | 19.0 |
| 15 | ******** | 57.7 | 57.4 | 56.5 | 55.0 | 53.5 | 51.9 | 50.2 | 48.5 | 46.8 | 44.9 | 41.0 | 31.8 | 18.3 |
| 16 | ******** | 55.9 | 55.6 | 54.7 | 53.3 | 51.8 | 50.2 | 48.6 | 47.0 | 45.3 | 43.5 | 39.7 | 30.8 | 17.8 |
| 17 | ******** | 54.2 | 53.9 | 53.1 | 51.7 | 50.2 | 48.7 | 47.2 | 45.6 | 43.9 | 42.2 | 38.5 | 29.8 | 17.2 |
| 18 | ******** | 52.7 | 52.4 | 51.6 | 50.2 | 48.8 | 47.4 | 45.9 | 44.3 | 42.7 | 41.0 | 37.4 | 29.0 | 16.7 |
| 19 | ******** | 51.3 | 51.0 | 50.2 | 48.9 | 47.5 | 46.1 | 44.6 | 43.1 | 41.5 | 39.9 | 36.4 | 28.2 | 16.3 |
| 20 | ******** | 50.0 | 49.7 | 49.0 | 47.7 | 46.3 | 44.9 | 43.5 | 42.0 | 40.5 | 38.9 | 35.5 | 27.5 | 15.9 |
| 21 | ******** | 48.8 | 48.5 | 47.8 | 46.5 | 45.2 | 43.8 | 42.5 | 41.0 | 39.5 | 38.0 | 34.7 | 26.8 | 15.5 |
| 22 | ******** | 47.7 | 47.4 | 46.7 | 45.4 | 44.2 | 42.8 | 41.5 | 40.1 | 38.6 | 37.1 | 33.9 | 26.2 | 15.1 |
| 23 | ******** | 46.6 | 46.4 | 45.7 | 44.4 | 43.2 | 41.9 | 40.6 | 39.2 | 37.8 | 36.3 | 33.1 | 25.7 | 14.8 |
| 24 | ******** | 45.6 | 45.4 | 44.7 | 43.5 | 42.3 | 41.0 | 39.7 | 38.4 | 37.0 | 35.5 | 32.4 | 25.1 | 14.5 |
| 25 | ******** | 44.7 | 44.5 | 43.8 | 42.6 | 41.4 | 40.2 | 38.9 | 37.6 | 36.2 | 34.8 | 31.8 | 24.6 | 14.2 |
| 30 | ******** | 40.8 | 40.6 | 40.0 | 38.9 | 37.8 | 36.7 | 35.5 | 34.3 | 33.1 | 31.8 | 29.0 | 22.5 | 13.0 |
| 35 | ******** | 37.8 | 37.6 | 37.0 | 36.0 | 35.0 | 34.0 | 32.9 | 31.8 | 30.6 | 29.4 | 26.8 | 20.8 | 12.0 |
| 40 | ******** | 35.3 | 35.2 | 34.6 | 33.7 | 32.7 | 31.8 | 30.8 | 29.7 | 28.6 | 27.5 | 25.1 | 19.5 | 11.2 |
| 45 | ******** | 33.3 | 33.2 | 32.6 | 31.8 | 30.9 | 30.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | 25.9 | 23.7 | 18.3 | 10.6 |
| 50 | ******** | 31.6 | 31.4 | 31.0 | 30.1 | 29.3 | 28.4 | 27.5 | 26.6 | 25.6 | 24.6 | 22.5 | 17.4 | 10.0 |
| 55 | ******** | 30.1 | 30.0 | 29.5 | 28.7 | 27.9 | 27.1 | 26.2 | 25.3 | 24.4 | 23.5 | 21.4 | 16.6 | 9.6 |
| 60 | ******** | 28.9 | 28.7 | 28.3 | 27.5 | 26.7 | 25.9 | 25.1 | 24.3 | 23.4 | 22.5 | 20.5 | 15.9 | 9.2 |
| 65 | ******** | 27.7 | 27.6 | 27.2 | 26.4 | 25.7 | 24.9 | 24.1 | 23.3 | 22.5 | 21.6 | 19.7 | 15.3 | 8.8 |
| 70 | ******** | 26.7 | 26.6 | 26.2 | 25.5 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 23.3 | 22.5 | 21.6 | 20.8 | 19.0 | 14.7 | 8.5 |
| 75 | ******** | 25.8 | 25.7 | 25.3 | 24.6 | 23.9 | 23.2 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 20.9 | 20.1 | 18.3 | 14.2 | 8.2 |
| 80 | ******** | 25.0 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 23.8 | 23.2 | 22.5 | 21.8 | 21.0 | 20.2 | 19.5 | 17.8 | 13.8 | 7.9 |
| 85 | ******** | 24.2 | 24.1 | 23.7 | 23.1 | 22.5 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 18.9 | 17.2 | 13.3 | 7.7 |
| 90 | ********* | ***** | 23.4 | 23.1 | 22.5 | 21.8 | 21.2 | 20.5 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 13.0 | 7.5 |
| 95 | ********* | ***** | 22.8 | 22.5 | 21.9 | 21.2 | 20.6 | 20.0 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 16.3 | 12.6 | 7.3 |
| 100 | ********* | ****** | 22.2 | 21.9 | 2.9.3 | 20.7 | 20.1 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 15.9 | 12.3 | 7.1 |
| 125 | ********* | ****** | 19.9 | 19.6 | 19.1 | 18.5 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 16.8 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 14.2 | 11.0 | 6.4 |
| 150 | ********* | ****** | 18.2 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 15.9 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 14.2 | 13.0 | 10.0 | 5.8 |
| 200 | *\#\#\#\#*** | ****** | **** | 15.5 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.2 | 8.7 | 5.0 |
| 250 | ********* | ****** | ***** | 13.8 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 7.8 | 4.5 |
| 300 | ********* | ****** | ***** | 12.6 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 4.1 |
| 350 | ********* | ****** | ***** | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 3.8 |
| 400 | ********* | ****** | **** | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 6.2 | 3.6 |
| 450 | ********* | ******* | ****** | ***** | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 5.8 | 3.3 |
| 500 | ********* | ******* | あ***** | ***** | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 3.2 |
| 750 | ********* | ***** | ****** | ***** | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 2.6 |
| 1000 | ********* | ****** | **** | **** | **** | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 2.2 |
| 1500 | ******** | *** | * | ****** | ** | *** | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 1.8 |
| 2000 | ********* | ****** | ****** | ***** | ****** | ****** | ***** | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 1.6 |
| 3000 | ********* | ******* | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ***** | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| 4000 | ********* | ***** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ***** | ***** | ****** | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.1 |
| 5000 | ********* | ***** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ***** | ****** | ****** | ***** | ***** | ****** | ***** | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| 6000 | ********* | **** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ****** | ***** | \#\#\#** | ****** | ****** | **** | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| 7000 | ******** | **** | *** | ** | **** | ***** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | ****** | * | ***** | 0.8 |

NOTE: FOR CORREC:T USAGE OF THESE TABLES REFER TO APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT

ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE

| 1 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 122.6 | 122.0 | 120.1 | 116.9 | 113.6 | 110.2 | 106.7 | 103.1 | 99.3 | 95.4 | 87.1 | 67.5 | 39.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 86.7 | 86.2 | 84.9 | 82.7 | 80.3 | 77.9 | 75.4 | 72.9 | 70.2 | 67.5 | 61.6 | 47.7 | 27.6 |
| 3 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 70.8 | 70.4 | 69.3 | 67.5 | 65.6 | 63.6 | 61.6 | 59.5 | 57.4 | 55.1 | 50.3 | 39.0 | 22.5 |
| 4 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 61.3 | 61.0 | 60.0 | 58.4 | 56.8 | 55.1 | 53.4 | 51.5 | 49.7 | 47.7 | 43.6 | 33.7 | 19.5 |
| 5 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 54.8 | 54.5 | 53.7 | 52.3 | 50.8 | 49.3 | 47.7 | 46.1 | 44.4 | 42.7 | 39.0 | 30.2 | 17.4 |
| 6 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 50.0 | 49.8 | 49.0 | 47.7 | 46.4 | 45.0 | 43.6 | 42.1 | 40.6 | 39.0 | 35.6 | 27.6 | 15.9 |
| 7 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 46.3 | 46.1 | 45.4 | 44.2 | 42.9 | 41.7 | 40.3 | 39.0 | 37.5 | 36.1 | 32.9 | 25.5 | 14.7 |
| 8 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 43.3 | 43.1 | 42.5 | 41.3 | 40.2 | 39.0 | 37.7 | 36.4 | 35.1 | 33.7 | 30.8 | 23.9 | 13.8 |
| 9 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊\＃t＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 40.7 | 40.0 | 39.0 | 37.9 | 36.7 | 35.6 | 34.4 | 33.1 | 31.8 | 29.0 | 22.5 | 13.0 |
| 10 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 38.6 | 38.0 | 37.0 | 35.9 | 34.8 | 33.7 | 32.6 | 31.4 | 30.2 | 27.6 | 21.3 | 12.3 |
| 11 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 36.8 | 36.2 | 35.2 | 34.2 | 33.2 | 32.2 | 31.1 | 30.0 | 28.8 | 26.3 | 20.3 | 11.7 |
| 12 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 35.2 | 34.7 | 33.7 | 32.8 | 31.8 | 30.8 | 29.8 | 28.7 | 27.6 | 25.1 | 19.5 | 11.2 |
| 13 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 33.8 | 33.3 | 32.4 | 31.5 | 30.6 | 29.6 | 28.6 | 27.6 | 26.5 | 24.2 | 18.7 | 10.8 |
| 14 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 32.6 | 32.1 | 31.2 | 30.4 | 29.5 | 28.5 | 27.6 | 26.5 | 25.5 | 23.3 | 18.0 | 10.4 |
| 15 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊せ＊＊＊ | 31.5 | 31.0 | 30.2 | 29.3 | 28.5 | 27.6 | 26.6 | 25.6 | 24.6 | 22.5 | 17.4 | 10.1 |
| 16 | ＊＊たあ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊t＊＊＊＊ | 30.5 | 30.0 | 29.2 | 28.4 | 27.6 | 26.7 | 25.8 | 24.8 | 23.9 | 21.8 | 16.9 | 9.7 |
| 17 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 29.6 | 29.1 | 28.3 | 27.6 | 26.7 | 25.9 | 25.0 | 24.1 | 23.1 | 21.1 | 16.4 | 9.4 |
| 18 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 28.3 | 27.6 | 26.8 | 26.0 | 25.1 | 24.3 | 23.4 | 22.5 | 20.5 | 15.9 | 9.2 |
| 19 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 27.6 | 26.8 | 26.1 | 25.3 | 24.5 | 23.6 | 22.8 | 21.9 | 20.0 | 15.5 | 8.9 |
| 20 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 26.9 | 26.1 | 25.4 | 24.6 | 23.9 | 23.1 | 22.2 | 21.3 | 19.5 | 15.1 | 8.7 |
| 21 | ＊＊＊せt＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 26.2 | 25.5 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 23.3 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 20.8 | 19.0 | 14.7 | 8.5 |
| 22 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 25.6 | 24.9 | 24.2 | 23.5 | 22.7 | 22.0 | 21.2 | 20.3 | 18.6 | 14.4 | 8.3 |
| 23 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 25.0 | 24.4 | 23.7 | 23.0 | 22.2 | 21.5 | 20.7 | 19.9 | 18.2 | 14.1 | 8.1 |
| 24 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊せ | 24.5 | 23.9 | 23.2 | 22.5 | 21.8 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 19.5 | 17.8 | 13.8 | 8.0 |
| 25 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 24.0 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 22.6 | 21.3 | 20.6 | 19.9 | 19.1 | 17.4 | 13.5 | 7.8 |
| 30 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 21.9 | 21.3 | 20.7 | 20.1 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 15.9 | 12.3 | 7.1 |
| 35 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 20.3 | 19.8 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 16.8 | 16.1 | 14.7 | 11.4 | 6.6 |
| 40 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 19.0 | 18.5 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 16.9 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 13.8 | 10.7 | 6.2 |
| 45 | ＊＊＊＊\＃＊＊＊t＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊\＃＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 17.4 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 15.9 | 15.4 | 14.8 | 14.2 | 13.0 | 10.1 | 5.8 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 16.5 | 16.1 | 15.6 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 14.0 | 13.5 | 12.3 | 9.5 | 5.5 |
| 55 | ＊あt＊＊＊＊＊＊t | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 15.8 | 15.3 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 11.7 | 9.1 | 5.3 |
| 60 | あ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊\＃\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 15.1 | 14.7 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.2 | 8.7 | 5.0 |
| 65 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.5 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 8.4 | 4.8 |
| 70 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.4 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 4.7 |
| 75 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 13.5 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 10.1 | 7.8 | 4.5 |
| 80 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 7.5 | 4.4 |
| 85 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.7 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 7.3 | 4.2 |
| 90 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.0 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 4.1 |
| 95 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.7 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 6.9 | 4.0 |
| 100 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 3.9 |
| 25 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 7.8 | 6.0 | 3.5 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 3.2 |
| 200 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 2.8 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 2.5 |
| 300 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 2.2 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 5.1 | 4.7 | 3.6 | 2.1 |
| 00 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | あ | ＊＊＊ | 4.4 | 3.4 | 1.9 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊t＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | 3.2 | 1.8 |
| 00 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊\＃\＃＊＊ | ＊＊あもあ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | 3.0 | 1.7 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊あ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊むれ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊ᄎᄎᄎ＊ | 聿＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | 1.4 |

NOTE：FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TABLES REFER TO APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT
NUMERATOR OF
PERCENTAGE
$(1000)$

ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE

| （ 1000 ） | 0．1\％ | 1．0\％ | 2．0\％ | 5．0\％ | 10．0\％ | 15．0\％ | 20．0\％ | 25．0\％ | 30．0\％ | 35．0\％ | 40．0\％ | 50．0\％ | 70．0\％ | 90．0\％ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 113.1 | 112.5 | 110.8 | 107.8 | 104.8 | 101.7 | 98.4 | 95.1 | 91.7 | 88.1 | 80.4 | 62.3 | 35.9 |
| 2 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 80.0 | 79.6 | 78.3 | 76.3 | 74.1 | 71.9 | 69.6 | 67.3 | 64.8 | 62.3 | 56.8 | 44.0 | 25.4 |
| 3 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 65.3 | 65.0 | 64.0 | 62.3 | 60.5 | 58.7 | 56.8 | 54.9 | 52.9 | 50.8 | 46.4 | 35.9 | 20. |
| 4 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 56.6 | 56.3 | 55.4 | 53.9 | 52.4 | 50.8 | 49.2 | 47.6 | 45.8 | 44.0 | 40.2 | 31.1 | 18.0 |
| 5 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 50.6 | 50.3 | 49.6 | 48.2 | 46.9 | 45.5 | 44.0 | 42.5 | 41.0 | 39.4 | 35.9 | 27.8 | 16. |
| 6 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 46.2 | 45.9 | 45.2 | 44.0 | 42.8 | 41.5 | 40.2 | 38.8 | 37.4 | 35.9 | 32.8 | 25.4 | 14. |
| 7 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 42.8 | 42.5 | 41.9 | 40.8 | 39.6 | 38.4 | 37.2 | 35.9 | 34.6 | 33.3 | 30.4 | 23.5 | 13.6 |
| 8 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 39.8 | 39.2 | 38.1 | 37.1 | 35.9 | 34.8 | 33.6 | 32.4 | 31.1 | 28.4 | 22.0 | 12. |
| 9 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 37.5 | 36.9 | 35.9 | 34.9 | 33.9 | 32.8 | 31.7 | 30.6 | 29.4 | 26.8 | 20.8 | 12.0 |
| 10 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 为为\＃＊ | 35.6 | 35.0 | 34.1 | 33.1 | 32.2 | 31.1 | 30.1 | 29.0 | 27.8 | 25.4 | 19.7 | 11.4 |
| 11 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 33.9 | 33.4 | 32.5 | 31.6 | 30.7 | 29.7 | 28.7 | 27.6 | 26.5 | 24.2 | 18.8 | 10.8 |
| 12 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 32.5 | 32.0 | 31.1 | 30.3 | 29.4 | 28.4 | 27.5 | 26.5 | 25.4 | 23.2 | 18.0 | 10.4 |
| 13 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 31.2 | 30.7 | 29.9 | 29.1 | 28.2 | 27.3 | 26.4 | 25.4 | 24，4 | 22.3 | 17.3 | 10.0 |
| 14 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 30.1 | 29.6 | 28.8 | 28.0 | 27.2 | 26.3 | 25.4 | 24.5 | 23.5 | 21.5 | 16.6 | 9.6 |
| 15 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊を | 29.1 | 28.6 | 27.8 | 27.1 | 26.3 | 25.4 | 24.6 | 23.7 | 22.7 | 20.8 | 16.1 | 9.3 |
| 16 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 27.7 | 27.0 | 26.2 | 25.4 | 24.6 | 23.8 | 22.9 | 22.0 | 20.1 | 15.6 | 9.0 |
| 17 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 26.9 | 26.2 | 25.4 | 24.7 | 23.9 | 23.1 | 22.2 | 21.4 | 19.5 | 15.1 | 8.7 |
| 18 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 26.1 | 25.4 | 24.7 | 24.0 | 23.2 | 22.4 | 21.6 | 20.8 | 18.9 | 14.7 | 8.5 |
| 19 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 25.4 | 24.7 | 24.0 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 21.8 | 21.0 | 20.2 | 18.4 | 14.3 | 8.2 |
| 20 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 24.8 | 24.1 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 22.0 | 21.3 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 18.0 | 13.9 | 8.0 |
| 21 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 24.2 | 23.5 | 22.9 | 22.2 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 20.0 | 19.2 | 17.5 | 13.6 | 7.8 |
| 22 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 23.6 | 23.0 | 22.3 | 21.7 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 17.1 | 13.3 | 7.7 |
| 23 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 23.1 | 22.5 | 21.9 | 21.2 | 20.5 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 18.4 | 16.8 | 13.0 | 7.5 |
| 24 | ＊\＃\＃＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊きあ＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 22.6 | 22.0 | 21.4 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 18.0 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 7.3 |
| 25 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 22.2 | 21.6 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 19.0 | 18.3 | 17.6 | 16.1 | 12.5 | 7.2 |
| 30 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 20.2 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 16.7 | 16.1 | 14.7 | 11.4 | 6.6 |
| 35 | \＃\＃\＃\＃＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 家を＊＊＊ | 18.7 | 18.2 | 17.7 | 17.2 | 16.6 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 13.6 | 10.5 | 6.1 |
| 40 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 17.1 | 16.6 | 16.1 | 15.6 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 13.9 | 12.7 | 9.8 | 5. |
| 45 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 16.1 | 15.6 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 14.2 | 13.7 | 13.1 | 12.0 | 9.3 | 5.4 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 15.3 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 11.4 | 8.8 | 5. |
| 55 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.5 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 8.4 | 4.8 |
| 60 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊き\＃\＃\＃\＃ | ＊＊\＃\＃＊＊ | ＊きあ＊＊ | 13.9 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 10.4 | 8.0 | 4.6 |
| 65 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 13.4 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 7.7 | 4.5 |
| 70 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊\＃\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.9 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 9.6 | 7.4 | 4.3 |
| 75 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.3 | 7.2 | 4.2 |
| 80 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊せをきせ＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 9.0 | 7.0 | 4.0 |
| 85 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 3.9 |
| 90 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 3.8 |
| 95 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 3.7 |
| 100 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 6.2 | 3.6 |
| 125 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 3.2 |
| 150 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 2.9 |
| 200 | ***** | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊ | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 2.5 |
| 250 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 界＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 2.3 |
| 300 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 5.1 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 2.1 |
| 350 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊\＃\＃＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 4.3 | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| 400 | ＊＊＊＊きあせ\＃\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊\＃\＃ | \＃\＃\＃\＃\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | \＃${ }^{\text {at＊＊＊}}$ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊き＊き＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 3.1 | 1.8 |
| 450 | ＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 2.9 | 1. |
| 500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ＊＊＊ |  |  |

NOTE：FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TABLES REFER TC APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT


NOTE: FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TABLES REFER TO APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSOW WEIGHT

NUMERATOR OF PERCENTAGE （＇000）

0．1\％ $1.0 \% \quad 2.0 \% \quad 5.0 \% \quad 10.0 \% \quad 15.0 \% \quad 20.0 \%$

| 1 | 170.2 | 169.4 | 168.6 | 166.0 | 161.5 | 157.0 | 152.3 | 147.5 | 142.5 | 137.3 | 131.9 | 120.4 | 93.3 | 53.8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 120.3 | 119.8 | 119.2 | 117.4 | 114.2 | 111.0 | 107.7 | 104.3 | 100.7 | 97.1 | 93.3 | 85.1 | 65.9 | 38.1 |
| 3 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 97.8 | 97.3 | 95.8 | 93.3 | 90.6 | 87.9 | 85.1 | 82.3 | 79.3 | 76.2 | 69.5 | 53.8 | 31.1 |
| 4 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 84.7 | 84.3 | 83.0 | 80.8 | 78.5 | 76.2 | 73.7 | 71.2 | 68.6 | 65.9 | 60.2 | 46.6 | 26.9 |
| 5 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 75.8 | 75.4 | 74.2 | 72.2 | 70.2 | 68.1 | 65.9 | 63.7 | 61.4 | 59.0 | 53.8 | 41.7 | 24.1 |
| 6 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 69.2 | 68.8 | 67.8 | 65.9 | 64.1 | 62.2 | 60.2 | 58.2 | 56.0 | 53.8 | 49.2 | 38.1 | 22.0 |
| 7 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 64.0 | 63.7 | 62.7 | 61.1 | 59.3 | 57.6 | 55.7 | 53.8 | 51.9 | 49.9 | 45.5 | 35.3 | 20.4 |
| 8 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 59.9 | 59.6 | 58.7 | 57.1 | 55.5 | 53.8 | 52.1 | 50.4 | 48.5 | 46.6 | 42.6 | 33.0 | 19.0 |
| 9 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 56.5 | 56.2 | 55.3 | 53.8 | 52.3 | 50.8 | 49.2 | 47.5 | 45.8 | 44.0 | 40.1 | 31.1 | 17.9 |
| 10 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 53.6 | 53.3 | 52.5 | 51.1 | 49.6 | 48.2 | 46.6 | 45.1 | 43.4 | 41.7 | 38.1 | 29.5 | 17.0 |
| 11 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 51.1 | 50.8 | 50.0 | 48.7 | 47.3 | 45.9 | 44.5 | 43.0 | 41.4 | 39.8 | 36.3 | 28.1 | 16.2 |
| 12 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 48.9 | 48.7 | 47.9 | 46.6 | 45.3 | 44.0 | 42.6 | 41.1 | 39.6 | 38.1 | 34.8 | 26.9 | 15.5 |
| 13 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 47.0 | 46.8 | 46.0 | 44.8 | 43.5 | 42.2 | 40.9 | 39.5 | 38.1 | 36.6 | 33.4 | 25.9 | 14.9 |
| 14 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 45.3 | 45.1 | 44.4 | 43.2 | 42.0 | 40.7 | 39.4 | 38.1 | 36.7 | 35.3 | 32.2 | 24.9 | 14.4 |
| 15 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 43.7 | 43.5 | 42.9 | 41.7 | 40.5 | 39.3 | 38.1 | 36.8 | 35.4 | 34.1 | 31.1 | 24.1 | 13.9 |
| 16 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 42.4 | 42.1 | 41.5 | 40.4 | 39.2 | 38.1 | 36.9 | 35.6 | 34.3 | 33.0 | 30.1 | 23.3 | 13.5 |
| 17 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 41.1 | 40.9 | 40.3 | 39.2 | 38.1 | 36.9 | 35.8 | 34.6 | 33.3 | 32.0 | 29.2 | 22.6 | 13.1 |
| 18 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 39.9 | 39.7 | 39.1 | 38.1 | 37.0 | 35.9 | 34.8 | 33.6 | 32.4 | 31.1 | 28.4 | 22.0 | 12.7 |
| 19 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 38.9 | 38.7 | 38.1 | 37.1 | 36.0 | 34.9 | 33.8 | 32.7 | 31.5 | 30.3 | 27.6 | 21.4 | 12.4 |
| 20 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 37.9 | 37.7 | 37.1 | 36.1 | 35.1 | 34.1 | 33.0 | 31.9 | 30.7 | 29.5 | 26.9 | 20.9 | 12.0 |
| 21 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 37.0 | 36.8 | 36.2 | 35.3 | 34.3 | 33.2 | 32.2 | 31.1 | 30.0 | 28.8 | 26.3 | 20.4 | 11.8 |
| 22 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 36.1 | 35.9 | 35.4 | 34.4 | 33.5 | 32.5 | 31.4 | 30.4 | 29.3 | 28.1 | 25.7 | 19.9 | 11.5 |
| 23 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 35.3 | 35.1 | 34.6 | 33.7 | 32.7 | 31.8 | 30.7 | 29.7 | 28.6 | 27.5 | 25.1 | 19.4 | 11.2 |
| 24 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 34.6 | 34.4 | 33.9 | 33.0 | 32.0 | 31.1 | 30.1 | 29.1 | 28.0 | 26.9 | 24.6 | 19.0 | 11.0 |
| 25 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 33.9 | 33.7 | 33.2 | 32.3 | 31.4 | 30.5 | 29.5 | 28.5 | 27.5 | 26.4 | 24.1 | 18.7 | 10.8 |
| 30 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 30.8 | 30.3 | 29.5 | 28.7 | 27.8 | 26.9 | 26.0 | 25.1 | 24.1 | 22.0 | 17.0 | 9.8 |
| 35 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 28.5 | 28.1 | 27.3 | 26.5 | 25.7 | 24.9 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 22.3 | 20.4 | 15.8 | 9.1 |
| 40 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 26.7 | 26.2 | 25.5 | 24.8 | 24.1 | 23.3 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 20.9 | 19.0 | 14.7 | 8.5 |
| 45 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 25.1 | 24.7 | 24.1 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 22.0 | 21.2 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 17.9 | 13.9 | 8.0 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊t才\＃t＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 23.8 | 23.5 | 22.8 | 22.2 | 21.5 | 20.9 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 17.0 | 13.2 | 7.6 |
| 55 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 22.7 | 22.4 | 21.8 | 21.2 | 20.5 | 19.9 | 19.2 | 18.5 | 17.8 | 16.2 | 12.6 | 7.3 |
| 60 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 21.4 | 20.9 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 19.0 | 18.4 | 17.7 | 17.0 | 15.5 | 12.0 | 7.0 |
| 65 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊されも | 家あ\＃\＃\＃ | 20.6 | 20.0 | 19.5 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 17.7 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 14.9 | 11.6 | 6.7 |
| 70 | ＊＊＊＊W＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 19.8 | 19.3 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 15.8 | 14.4 | 11.1 | 6.4 |
| 75 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 19.2 | 18.7 | 18.1 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 16.5 | 15.9 | 15.2 | 13.9 | 10.8 | 6.2 |
| 80 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 18.6 | 18.1 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 16.5 | 15.9 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 13.5 | 10.4 | 6.0 |
| 85 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊もあ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 18.0 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 14.3 | 13.1 | 10.1 | 5.8 |
| 90 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.5 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 13.9 | 12.7 | 9.8 | 5.7 |
| 95 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 17.0 | 16.6 | 16.1 | 15.6 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 13.5 | 12.4 | 9.6 | 5.5 |
| 100 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊を＊ | 16.6 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 14.2 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.0 | 9.3 | 5.4 |
| 125 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.8 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 8.3 | 4.8 |
| 150 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊t＊ | 13.2 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 9.8 | 7.6 | 4.4 |
| 200 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 11.4 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 3.8 |
| 250 | ＊＊＊＊＊\＃＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 5.9 | 3.4 |
| 300 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 5.4 | 3.1 |
| 350 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 2.9 |
| 400 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 2.7 |
| 450 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 2.5 |
| 500 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 2.4 |
| $\begin{array}{r}750 \\ \hline 1000\end{array}$ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊を＊を＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 3.4 | 2.0 |
| 1000 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊き＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| 1500 | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 2.4 | 1.4 |
| 2000 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊ |  | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | 2.1 | 1.2 |

NOTE：FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TABLES REFER TO APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT


NOTE: FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TASLES REFER TO APPENDIX A

APPROXIMATE VARIANCE TABLES FOR ESTIMATES USING THE PERSON WEIGHT

## NUMERATOR OF PERCENTAGE

ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE

| 1 | 137.2 | 136.5 | 135.8 | 133.7 | 130.2 | 126.5 | 122.7 | 118.8 | 114.8 | 110.6 | 106.3 | 97.0 | 75.2 | 43.4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 97.0 | 96.5 | 96.1 | 94.6 | 92.1 | 89.5 | 86.8 | 84.0 | 81.2 | 78.2 | 75.2 | 68.6 | 53.1 | 30.7 |
| 3 | 79.2 | 78.8 | 78.4 | 77.2 | 75.2 | 73.0 | 70.9 | 68.6 | 66.3 | 63.9 | 61.4 | 56.0 | 43.4 | 25.1 |
| 4 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 68.3 | 67.9 | 66.9 | 65.1 | 63.3 | 61.4 | 59.4 | 57.4 | 55.3 | 53.1 | 48.5 | 37.6 | 21.7 |
| 5 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 61.1 | 60.8 | 59.8 | 58.2 | 56.6 | 54.9 | 53.1 | 51.3 | 49.5 | 47.5 | 43.4 | 33.6 | 19.4 |
| 6 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 55.7 | 55.5 | 54.6 | 53.1 | 51.6 | 50.1 | 48.5 | 46.9 | 45.2 | 43.4 | 39.6 | 30.7 | 17.7 |
| 7 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 51.6 | 51.3 | 50.6 | 49.2 | 47.8 | 46.4 | 44.9 | 43.4 | 41.8 | 40.2 | 36.7 | 28.4 | 16.4 |
| 8 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 48.3 | 48.0 | 47.3 | 46.0 | 44.7 | 43.4 | 42.0 | 40.6 | 39.1 | 37.6 | 34.3 | 26.6 | 15.3 |
| 9 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 45.5 | 45.3 | 44.6 | 43.4 | 42.2 | 40.9 | 39.6 | 38.3 | 36.9 | 35.4 | 32.3 | 25.1 | 14.5 |
| 10 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 43.2 | 43.0 | 42.3 | 41.2 | 40.0 | 38.8 | 37.6 | 36.3 | 35.0 | 33.6 | 30.7 | 23.8 | 13.7 |
| 11 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 41.2 | 41.0 | 40.3 | 39.3 | 38.1 | 37.0 | 35.8 | 34.6 | 33.4 | 32.0 | 29.3 | 22.7 | 13.1 |
| 12 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 39.4 | 39.2 | 38.6 | 37.6 | 36.5 | 35.4 | 34.3 | 33.1 | 31.9 | 30.7 | 28.0 | 21.7 | 12.5 |
| 13 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 37.9 | 37.7 | 37.1 | 36.1 | 35.1 | 34.0 | 33.0 | 31.8 | 30.7 | 29.5 | 26.9 | 20.8 | 12.0 |
| 14 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 36.5 | 36.3 | 35.7 | 34.8 | 33.8 | 32.8 | 31.8 | 30.7 | 29.6 | 28.4 | 25.9 | 20.1 | 11.6 |
| 15 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 35.3 | 35.1 | 34.5 | 33.6 | 32.7 | 31.7 | 30.7 | 29.6 | 28.6 | 27.4 | 25.1 | 19.4 | 11.2 |
| 16 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 34.1 | 34.0 | 33.4 | 32.5 | 31.6 | 30.7 | 29.7 | 28.7 | 27.7 | 26.6 | 24.3 | 18.8 | 10.8 |
| 17 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 33.1 | 32.9 | 32.4 | 31.6 | 30.7 | 29.8 | 28.8 | 27.8 | 26.8 | 25.8 | 23.5 | 18.2 | 10.5 |
| 18 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 32.2 | 32.0 | 31.5 | 30.7 | 29.8 | 28.9 | 28.0 | 27.1 | 26.1 | 25.1 | 22.9 | 17.7 | 10.2 |
| 19 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 31.3 | 31.2 | 30.7 | 29.9 | 29.0 | 28.2 | 27.3 | 26.3 | 25.4 | 24.4 | 22.3 | 17.2 | 10.0 |
| 20 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 30.5 | 30.4 | 29.9 | 29.1 | 28.3 | 27.4 | 26.6 | 25.7 | 24.7 | 23.8 | 21.7 | 16.8 | 9.7 |
| 21 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 29.8 | 29.6 | 29.2 | 28.4 | 27.6 | 26.8 | 25.9 | 25.1 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 21.2 | 16.4 | 9.5 |
| 22 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 29.1 | 29.0 | 28.5 | 27.8 | 27.0 | 26.2 | 25.3 | 24.5 | 23.6 | 22.7 | 20.7 | 16.0 | 9.3 |
| 23 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 28.5 | 28.3 | 27.9 | 27.1 | 26.4 | 25.6 | 24.8 | 23.9 | 23.1 | 22.2 | 20.2 | 15.7 | 9.0 |
| 24 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 27.9 | 27.7 | 27.3 | 26.6 | 25.8 | 25.1 | 24.3 | 23.4 | 22.6 | 21.7 | 19.8 | 15.3 | 8.9 |
| 25 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 27.3 | 27.2 | 26.7 | 26.0 | 25.3 | 24.5 | 23.8 | 23.0 | 22.1 | 21.3 | 19.4 | 15.0 | 8.7 |
| 30 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 24.9 | 24.8 | 24.4 | 23.8 | 23.1 | 22.4 | 21.7 | 21.0 | 20.2 | 19.4 | 17.7 | 13.7 | 7.9 |
| 35 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 23.1 | 23.0 | 22.6 | 22.0 | 21.4 | 20.7 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 18.0 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 7.3 |
| 40 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 21.5 | 21.1 | 20.6 | 20.0 | 19.4 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 17.5 | 16.8 | 15.3 | 11.9 | 6.9 |
| 45 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 20.3 | 19.9 | 19.4 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 17.7 | 17.1 | 16.5 | 15.8 | 14.5 | 11.2 | 6.5 |
| 50 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 19.2 | 18.9 | 18.4 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 16.8 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 15.0 | 13.7 | 10.6 | 6.1 |
| 55 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 18.3 | 18.0 | 17.6 | 17.1 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 14.3 | 13.1 | 10.1 | 5.9 |
| 60 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 17.5 | 17.3 | 16.8 | 16.3 | 15.8 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 13.7 | 12.5 | 9.7 | 5.6 |
| 65 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 16.8 | 16.6 | 16.1 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 14.2 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.0 | 9.3 | 5.4 |
| 70 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 16.2 | 16.0 | 15.6 | 15.1 | 14.7 | 14.2 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 11.6 | 9.0 | 5.2 |
| 75 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 15.4 | 15.0 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.2 | 8.7 | 5.0 |
| 80 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 15.0 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 8.4 | 4.9 |
| 85 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.5 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 8.2 | 4.7 |
| 90 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊\＃＊\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 7.9 | 4.6 |
| 95 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 13.7 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 7.7 | 4.5 |
| 100 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 13.4 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 9.7 | 7.5 | 4.3 |
| 125 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 12.0 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 3.9 |
| 150 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 6.1 | 3.5 |
| 200 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊あ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 6.9 | 5.3 | 3.1 |
| 250 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 2.7 |
| 300 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 2.5 |
| 350 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 2.3 |
| 400 | ＊＊＊＊＊\＃＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | \＃＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 2.2 |
| 450 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 2.0 |
| 500 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 1.9 |
| 750 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 㐫＊＊＊＊ | あ ${ }_{\text {＊＊＊＊＊}}$ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 1.6 |
| 1000 | あ\＃＊\＃\＃\＃\＃ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  | ＊＊\＃\＃ | 咼＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊あむあ＊ | \＃\＃\＃\＃\＃＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 1.4 |
| 1500 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊ | ＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.1 |
| 2000 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊\＃＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| 3000 | ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊＊＊ | ＊＊ | ＊＊＊ |  |  |  |  |  | ＊ | 0.8 |

NOTE：FOR CORRECT USAGE OF THESE TABLES REFER TO APPENDIX A

CANADA - LESS QUEBEC
approximate variance tables for
estimates using the person weight

NUMERATOR OF estimated percentage
PERCENTAGE
('000)

| 0.1\% | 1.0\% | 2.0\% | 5.0\% | 10.0\% | 15.0\% | 20.0\% | 25.0\% | 30.0\% | 35.0\% | 40.0\% | 50.0\% | 70.0\% | 90.0\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.5 | 186.7 | 185.8 | 182.9 | 178.0 | 173.0 | 167.8 | 162.5 | 157.0 | 151.3 | 145.3 | 132.7 | 102.8 | 59.3 |
| 132.6 | 132.0 | 131.3 | 129.3 | 125.9 | 122.3 | 118.7 | 114.9 | 111.0 | 107.0 | 102.8 | 93.8 | 72.7 | 42.0 |
| 108.3 | 107.8 | 107.2 | 105.6 | 102.8 | 99.9 | 96.9 | 93.8 | 90.6 | 87.3 | 83.9 | 76.6 | 59.3 | 34.3 |
| 93.8 | 93.3 | 92.9 | 91.4 | 89.0 | 86.5 | 83.9 | 81.2 | 78.5 | 75.6 | 72.7 | 66.3 | 51.4 | 29.7 |
| 83.9 | 83.5 | 83.1 | 81.8 | 79.6 | 77.4 | 75.1 | 72.7 | 70.2 | 67.7 | 65.0 | 59.3 | 46.0 | 26.5 |
| 76.6 | 76.2 | 75.8 | 74.7 | 72.7 | 70.6 | 68.5 | 66.3 | 64.1 | 61.8 | 59.3 | 54.2 | 42.0 | 24.2 |
| 70.9 | 70.6 | 70.2 | 69.1 | 67.3 | 65.4 | 63.4 | 61.4 | 59.3 | 57.2 | 54.9 | 50.1 | 38.8 | 22.4 |
| 66.3 | 66.0 | 65.7 | 64.7 | 62.9 | 61.2 | 59.3 | 57.5 | 55.5 | 53.5 | 51.4 | 46.9 | 36.3 | 21.0 |
| 62.5 | 62.2 | 61.9 | 61.0 | 59.3 | 57.7 | 55.9 | 54.2 | 52.3 | 50.4 | 48.4 | 44.2 | 34.3 | 19.8 |
| 59.3 | 59.0 | 58.7 | 57.8 | 56.3 | 54.7 | 53.1 | 51.4 | 49.6 | 47.8 | 46.0 | 42.0 | 32.5 | 18.8 |
| 56.5 | 56.3 | 56.0 | 55.1 | 53.7 | 52.2 | 50.6 | 49.0 | 47.3 | 45.6 | 43.8 | 40.0 | 31.0 | 17.9 |
| 54.1 | 53.9 | 53.6 | 52.8 | 51.4 | 49.9 | 48.4 | 46.9 | 45.3 | 43.7 | 42.0 | 38.3 | 29.7 | 17.1 |
| 52.0 | 51.8 | 51.5 | 50.7 | 49.4 | 48.0 | 46.5 | 45.1 | 43.5 | 42.0 | 40.3 | 36.8 | 28.5 | 16.5 |
| 50.1 | 49.9 | 49.6 | 48.9 | 47.6 | 46.2 | 44.9 | 43.4 | 42.0 | 40.4 | 38.8 | 35.5 | 27.5 | 15.9 |
| 48.4 | 48.2 | 48.0 | 47.2 | 46.0 | 44.7 | 43.3 | 42.0 | 40.5 | 39.1 | 37.5 | 34.3 | 26.5 | 15.3 |
| 46.9 | 46.7 | 46.4 | 45.7 | 44.5 | 43.2 | 42.0 | 40.6 | 39.2 | 37.8 | 36.3 | 33.2 | 25.7 | 14.8 |
| 45.5 | 45.3 | 45.1 | 44.4 | 43.2 | 42.0 | 40.7 | 39.4 | 38.1 | 36.7 | 35.3 | 32.2 | 24.9 | 14.4 |
| ******** | 44.0 | 43.8 | 43.1 | 42.0 | 40.8 | 39.6 | 38.3 | 37.0 | 35.7 | 34.3 | 31.3 | 24.2 | 14.0 |
| ****** | 42.8 | 42.6 | 42.0 | 40.8 | 39.7 | 38.5 | 37.3 | 36.0 | 34.7 | 33.3 | 30.4 | 23.6 | 13.6 |
| ******** | 41.7 | 41.5 | 40.9 | 39.8 | 38.7 | 37.5 | 36.3 | 35.1 | 33.8 | 32.5 . | 29.7 | 23.0 | 13.3 |
| ***** | 40.7 | 40.5 | 39.9 | 38.8 | 37.8 | 36.6 | 35.5 | 34.3 | 33.0 | 31.7 | 29.0 | 22.4 | 12.9 |
| ******************* | 39.8 | 39.6 | 39.0 | 38.0 | 36.9 | 35.8 | 34.6 | 33.5 | 32.3 | 31.0 | 28.3 | 21.9 | 12.7 |
| ******** | 38.9 | 38.7 | 38.1 | 37.1 | 36.1 | 35.0 | 33.9 | 32.7 | 31.5 | 30.3 | 27.7 | 21.4 | 12.4 |
| ******** | 38.1 | 37.9 | 37.3 | 36.3 | 35.3 | 34.3 | 33.2 | 32.0 | 30.9 | 29.7 | 27.1 | 21.0 | 12.1 |
| ******** | 37.3 | 37.2 | 36.6 | 35.6 | 34.6 | 33.6 | 32.5 | 31.4 | 30.3 | 29.1 | 26.5 | 20.6 | 11.9 |
| ** | 34.1 | 33.9 | 33.4 | 32.5 | 31.6 | 30.6 | 29.7 | 28.7 | 27.6 | 26.5 | 24.2 | 18.8 | 10.8 |
| ****** | 31.6 | 31.4 | 30.9 | 30.1 | 29.2 | 28.4 | 27.5 | 26.5 | 25.6 | 24.6 | 22.4 | 17.4 | 10.0 |
| ****** | 29.5 | 29.4 | 28.9 | 28.1 | 27.4 | 26.5 | 25.7 | 24.8 | 23.9 | 23.0 | 21.0 | 16.2 | 9.4 |
| **** | 27.8 | 27.7 | 27.3 | 26.5 | 25.8 | 25.0 | 24.2 | 23.4 | 22.6 | 21.7 | 19.8 | 15.3 | 8.8 |
| ******** | 26.4 | 26.3 | 25.9 | 25.2 | 24.5 | 23.7 | 23.0 | 22.2 | 21.4 | 20.6 | 18.8 | 14.5 | 8.4 |
| ***** | 25.2 | 25.0 | 24.7 | 24.0 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 21.9 | 21.2 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 17.9 | 13.9 | 8.0 |
| ****** | 24.1 | 24.0 | 23.6 | 23.0 | 22.3 | 21.7 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 17.1 | 13.3 | 7.7 |
| ****** | 23.2 | 23.0 | 22.7 | 22.1 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 18.0 | 16.5 | 12.7 | 7.4 |
| ******** | 22.3 | 22.2 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 20.7 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 15.9 | 12.3 | 7.1 |
| *****\#** | 21.6 | 21.4 | 21.1 | 20.6 | 20.0 | 19.4 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 16.8 | 15.3 | 11.9 | 6.9 |
| ******** | 20.9 | 20.8 | 20.4 | 19.9 | 19.3 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 17.6 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 14.8 | 11.5 | 6.6 |
| ******** | 20.3 | 20.1 | 19.8 | 19.3 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 15.8 | 14.4 | 11.1 | 6.4 |
| ******** | 19.7 | 19.6 | 19.3 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 17.7 | 17.1 | 16.5 | 15.9 | 15.3 | 14.0 | 10.8 | 6.3 |
| ******** | 19.2 | 19.1 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 17.7 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 13.6 | 10.5 | 6.1 |
| ******** | 18.7 | 18.6 | 18.3 | 17.8 | 17.3 | 16.8 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 14.5 | 13.3 | 10.3 | 5.9 |
| **夫***** | 16.7 | 16.6 | 16.4 | 15.9 | 15.5 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 5.3 |
| ** | 15.2 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 8.4 | 4.8 |
| *************** |  | 13.1 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 7.3 | 4.2 |
| **************** |  | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 8.4 | 6.5 | 3.8 |
|  | ***** | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 7.7 | 5.9 | 3.4 |
|  |  | **** | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 3.2 |

CANADA - LESS QUEBEC (concluded)

| 400 | ************************ | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 3.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 450 | ************************ | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 2.8 |
| 500 | ************************ | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 2.7 |
| 750 | ********t**太************ | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 2.2 |
| 1000 | **********ヶ************** | *** | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 1.9 |
| 1500 | ************************* | **** | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 1.5 |
| 2000 | *********************t****************** 3.9 |  |  |  | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 1.3 |
| 3000 | $3.1$ |  |  |  |  | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.1 |
| 4000 | $2.6$ |  |  |  |  |  | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| 5000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| 6000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.8 |
| 7000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| 8000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| 9000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| 10000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.0 | 0.6 |
| . 2500 |  <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.5 |
| 15000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 5 |

## APPENDIX B

## 1995 General Social Survey Questionnaires

## General Social Survey <br> Family Questionnaire GSS 10-2

Confidential when completed. Collected under the authority of the Statistics Act, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S19.

## INTRODUCTION



## INTRO_1 INTERVIEWER:

Repeat the inrraduction below if selected respondent is different from household respondens.

Hello, I'm $\qquad$ from Statistics Canada. We are calling you for a survey on families in Canada.

All information we collect in this voluntary survey will be kept strictly confidential. Your participation is essential if the survey results are to be accurate.
(The nexa paragraph should be optional)
My supervisor is working with me today and may listen to the interview to evaluate the survey.

## **************

MARSTAT lls \{bousebold member $x$ \}'s marital status
Living common-law? . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Married? ..... <2>
Widowed? ..... <3>
Divorced? ..... <4>
Separated? ..... <5>
Single (never married)? ..... <6>
[CAT1]: If household roster members $=1$, then [Go toINTRO_5D], else do until all household roster members arecompleted, then [Go so INTRO_2]
[CAT1]: If age of household member is less than 15 years of age, then MARSTAT $=\sigma$ (Single, never married)

INTRO_2 What is \{bousehold member $x\}$ 's relationship to \{household member $\mathbf{y}\}$ ?

Husband/wife/spouse . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
Common-law partner . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3>
Son or daughter [Go to INTRO_3] . . <4>
Father or mother [ G 0 to $\mathbb{I N T R} \mathbf{D}_{-}^{-4}$ ] . . $\langle 10\rangle$
Brother or sister . . . . . . . . . . . . . <15>
Grandchild . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<20>$
Grandfather or grandmother . . . . . . <21>
Son-in-law or daughter-in-law . . . . . <30>
Father-in-law or mother-in-law . . . . . <31>
Brother-in-law or sister-in-law . . . . . <32>
Nephew or niece . . . . . . . . . . . . . <40>
Uncle or aunt . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <41>
Cousin . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <42>
Other relative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<50>$
Non-relative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<60>$
Same sex partner . . . . . . . . . . . . . <70>
[CAT1]: If value of $y$ for $\{$ howsehold member $y\}=$ total amount of household members and $x=(\gamma-1)$, then [Go to INTRO SD], else retum and select next member of raster.
**************
INTRO_3 Is \{household member x$\}$ the birth or stepchild of \{bousehold member $y$ \}?

Birth child . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
Adopted child . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <6>
Step-child . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <7>
Foster child . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
[CATI]: If value of y for $\{$ household member $y\}=$ total amount of household members and $x=(y-1)$, then [Go to INIRO_5D], else retum and select next member of raster.
********
INTRO_4 Is \{household member x \} the birth or stepfather/mother of \{household member $\mathbf{y}\}$ ?

Birth parent . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll11>
Adoptive parent . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <12>
Step parent . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <13>
Foster parent . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<14>$
[CATT]: If value of $y$ for \{household member $y$ \} $=$ toral amount of household members and $x=(y-1)$, then [Go to INTRO_SD], else retum and select next member of raster.

INTRO 5 Y What is your year of birth? (year) * *

INTRO_5M What is your month of birth? (month)

## ***************

INTRO 5D What is your day of birth? (day) day
**************
[CATI - INTRO_6]: [Go so A1]

*************

## **************

| A1 | The following questions ask about your family when you were growing up. |
| :---: | :---: |
| ********** |  |
| A2 | When you were born (adopted at birth), were you living with both your birth (adoptive) |
|  | mother and birth (adoptive) father? (Adoptive |
|  | parents at birth are considered birth parents in this section.) |
|  | Yes (both birth parents) . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Yes (adoptive parents at birth) . . . . . \ll2> |
|  | No [Go to A4] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3> |
| ************* |  |
| A3 | Until you were 15, did you always live with both of your birth (adopted) parents? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  |  |

## [CATI]: [Go to A10] <br> *************

A4 When you were born, did you live with your
birth mother?
Yes [Go to A7] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll $<$ >
No . . . . . . . . . . . .
*************
A5 Was there a female who took the role of your mother?
Yes [Go to A.5SP] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
No [Go to A6] ................... <3>
A5SP Who was she?
(specify)
A6 When you were born, did you live with your birth father?
Yes [Go zo A8] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1>
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
A7 Was there a male who took the role of your father? (when you were born)
Yes, birth father . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Yes, other male [Go to A7SP] . ...... <2>
No ............................. . $<3>$
[CATI]: [Go to A8]
*************
A7SP Who was he?
(specify)

## *************

| A8 | Have your birth parents ever lived together in a conmon-law relationship? <br> Yes <br> No [Go to A12] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************** |  |
| A9 | Was that before or after you were born? |
|  | Before . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<$ <1> |
|  | After . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll2> |
|  | Both before and after . . . . . . . . . . <3> |

[CATI]: [Go to AllM]
**************
A10 When you were born (adopted at birth), were your parents married or living together in a common-law relationship?
Married [Go to A13M] . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1>
Living together in a common-law relationship [Go to A11M] . . . . . . . . <2>
Other [Go to ALOSP] . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
**************
Al0SP What was the situation?
(specify)
[CAT1]: [Go to A12]
A11M In what month and year did they begin living together? (month)

## month <br> ************** month

A11Y In what month and year did they begin living together? (year)

A13M In what month and year were they married? (month)
***** month
A13Y In what month and year were they married? (year)
*************- year
[CATI-A14]: Review A3. If A3 $=1$, then [Go to CAT]-A27]

| A15 | At any time when you were growing up (before you were 15 years of age), were there any changes in the living situation of your parents or the people who raised you, such as a parent moving out, dying, re-marrying, you going to live with a different parent, or any other change in who raised you? Yes <br> No [Go to CATI - A27] ........... . <3> <br> Don't know [Go 20 A28] . . . . . . . . . . . <x> |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| A16 | What was the first change? <br> Lived with mother due to death of father $\langle 1\rangle$ <br> Lived with mother due to separation or <br> divorce. $\qquad$ |
|  | Lived with mother and her new partner/spouse . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Lived with father due to death of mother <4> Lived with father due to separation or divorce $\qquad$ |
|  | Lived with father and his new partner/spouse . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <6> |
|  | Lived in joint custody arrangement due to separation or divorce . . . . . . . <7> |
|  | Lived with father and mother . . . . . . <8> |
|  | Lived with someone else [Go oo A16SP] <9> |
| [CATI]: [Go zo A17M] |  |
| ************** |  |
| A16SP | What was the situation? (specify) $\qquad$ |
| ************ |  |
| A17M | In what month and year did this (first) parental living situation change? (month) <br> month |
| **** |  |
| A17Y | In what month and year did this (first) parental living situation change? (year) year [Go to A18] |
|  |  |
|  | refused (not stated) . . . . . . . . . . . <r> |
| ************* |  |
| A17A | How old were you when this living situation changed? |
|  | $\ldots$ years old |
|  | ************* |
| A18 | Were there any more changes? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$ |
|  | No [Go to A25] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3 |

**************

A23M In what month and year did you stop living in
this situation? (month)
Inonth
Still living in this situation [Go to A25]. $\langle\delta\rangle$
**************
A23Y In what month and year did you stop living in this situation? (year) year [Go to A24]
refused (not stated)
<r>
*************
A23A How old were you when this living situation changed?
_ _ years old
*************


A25 Overall, how many different mothers or mother substitutes did you live with? number of mothers

A26
Overall, how many different fathers or father substitutes did you live with?
number of fathers
[CAT1-A27]: Review household roster, A2, A3 and A25. If respondent is living with birth mother and A2 =1 and $A 3=1$ then go to A 32 .

If $A 2=1$ and $A 3=1$, then go to A 30 .
If $A 25=C 0$, then go to [CAT1 - A50].
A28 Who, if anyone, do you think of as the woman who mostly raised you when you were growing up?
Birth mother (includes adoptive mother at
birth) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Adoptive mother . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Step-mother . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Father's partner (common-law) . . . . . <4>
Foster mother .................... < $<$ >
Grandmother . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll6>
Other female relative . . . . . . . . . . . . <7>
No such person [Go so CATT - ASO] ... <8>
Other person [Go to A28SP] . . . . . . . <9>
[CATI]: [Go to A29]


| A28SP | Who, if anyone, do you think of as the woman who mostly raised you when you were growing up? <br> (specify) |
| :---: | :---: |
| *************** |  |
| A29 | Is she still living? |
|  | Yes [Go to A33] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$ |
|  | No [Go to A31] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************** |  |
| A30 | Is your mother still living? |
|  | Yes [Go to A32] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No....................... <3> |
| ************** |  |
| A31 | When did she die? |
|  | _ year |
| [CATI]: [Go to A33] |  |
| ************** |  |
| A32 | In what country was your mother born? |
|  | Canada [Go to A34] . . . . . . . . . . . <1 ${ }^{\text {c }}$, |
|  | Country outside Cansda [Go to A35] . . . <2> |
|  | Don't know [Go to A36] . . . . . . . . . <x $\langle$ |
| ************** |  |
| A33 | In what country was she born? |
|  | Cansada . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Country outside Canada [Go to A35] . . . <2> |
|  | Don't know [Go to A36] . . . . . . . . . <x $>$ |
| *************** |  |
| A34 | In which province or territory was she born? |
|  | Newfoundland . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 1> |
|  | Prince Edward Island . . . . . . . . . . < 2> |
|  | Novs Scotia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 3 > |
|  | New Brunswick . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<4>$ |
|  | Quebec . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 5> |
|  | Ontario . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<6$, |
|  | Manitoba . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $7>$ |
|  | Saskatchewan . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 8> |
|  | Alberta . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 9 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
|  | British Columbia . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 10\rangle$ |
|  | Yukon Territory . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <11> |
|  | Northwest Territories . . . . . . . . . < 12$\rangle$ |

[CAT1]: [Go to A36]
A35 In which foreign country was she born?
China ..... <1>
Commonwealth of Soviet States ..... <16>
England ..... <2>
France ..... <3>
Germany ..... <4>
Haiti ..... < 5>
Holland ..... <6>
India ..... <7>
Ireland ..... <8>
Italy ..... <9>
Jamaica ..... <10>
Philippines ..... <11>
Poland ..... <12>
Portugal ..... <13>
Scotland ..... <14>
United States ..... <15>
Other [Go to A35SP] ..... <17>
[CAT1]: [Go to A36]
A35SP In which foreign country was she born? (specify)
A36
What is the highest level of education she attained?Earned doctorate (e.g. Ph.D., D.Sc.,D.Ed.)< 1>
Some graduate studies at the doctorate level ..... <2>
Master's degree (e.g. M.A.,M.Sc., M.Ed.) ..... <3>
Some graduate studies at the Master's level ..... <4>
First professional degree in medicine
(M.D.), dentistry (D.D.S., D.M.D.),veterinary medicine (D.V.M.), law(L.B.), optometry (O.D.) or divinity (M.DIV.),or 1-year B.Ed. after receiving anotherbachelor< 5>
Bachelor's degree (e.g. B.A.,B.Sc., B.A.Sc., B.Ed.) ..... < 6>
Some university ..... <7>
Diploma or certificate from community college, CEGEP or mursing school ... < 8 >Some community college, CEGEP ornursing school<9>
Diploma or certificate from trade, technicalor vocational school, or business college $\langle 10\rangle$Some trade, technical or vocational school,or business college . . . . . . . . . . . . <11>
High school diploma ..... <12>
Some secondary/high school ..... <13>
Elementary school ..... <14>
Some elementary school [Go to A37] ..... <15>
No schooling ..... <16>
Other [Go to A36SP] ..... < 17>
[CATI]: [Go to A38]
**************
A36SP What is the highest level of education sheattained?
(specify)
[CAT]]: [Go to A38]
A37 How many years of elementary school has she completed?

- mumber of years of elementary school completed

A38 In what year was she born?year [Go to A41]Don't know [Go to CAT1 - A39] . . . . . $\langle x\rangle$
**************
[CA11 - A39]: Review A29 and A30.
Is the respondent's mather or the mother substitute still living?
(i.e. Is $A 29=1$ or $A 30=1$ ?)
Yes
No [Go to A41]
A40 How old is she now?
-A41 During most of the time you were growing up(before you turned 15), did she usually workfull-time, part-ime or did she not work for payat all?
Full-time for the whole period ..... <1>
Mostly full-time ..... <2>
Part-time for the whole period ..... <3>
Mostly part-time ..... <4>
Equal amounts of full-time and part-ime ..... <5>
Not at all (for pay) for the whole period ..... <6>
Equal amounts of full-time and part-imework and not working for pay . . . . . . < $7>$
**************[CATT - A42]:Review household roster.Is the respondent's birth (adopted) mother living in thehousehold?
Yes [Go to A43]
No

No
Review A 29 and A30.
Is she respondent's mocher or the mother substituse still living?(i.e. $1 s A 29=1$ or $A 30=1$ ?)
Yes
No [Go to CATI - A50]
************* household?

Review A29 and A30.

| A43 | Does she live ... <br> in this household? [Go to CATI-A50] . <1> <br> in another household? . . . . . . . . . . . <2> <br> in an institution? [Go to A45] . . . . . . . <3> |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************** |  |
| A44 | Does she live alone? |
|  | Yes [Go to A47] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No......................... <3> |
| *************** |  |
| A45 | Does she live with her spouse/partner? |
|  | Yes [Go to A45A] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No [Go to A47] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************** |  |
| A45A | Is this your father/father substitute? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<$ <3> |
| [CAT7]: | [Go 10 A47] |
|  | **** |
| A47 | D)uring the past 12 months, did you see her... |
|  | Daily? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | less than once a month? . . . . . . . . \ll4> |
|  | Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<5>$ |
| ************** |  |
| A49 | During the past 12 months, how often did you have contact by letter or telephone with her? |
|  | Was it... |
|  | Daily? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Less than once a month? . . . . . . . . . <4> |
|  | Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<5>$ |
| *************** |  |
| [CATI-A50]: Review household roster, A2, A3 and A26. If respondens is living with birth father and $A 2=1$ and $A 3=1$, then go to $A 56$. If $A 2=1$ and $A 3=1$, then go to $A 54$. If $A 26=00$, then go to [CATI - A74]. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ************** |  |
| A51 | Who, if anyone, do you think of as the man |
|  | who mostly raised you when you were a |
|  | growing up? |
|  | Birth father . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Adoptive father . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<2>$ |
|  | Step-father . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Mother's partner (common-law) . . . . . . <4> |
|  | Foster father . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5> |
|  | Grandfather . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <6> |
|  | Other male relative . . . . . . . . . . . . $<7>$ |
|  | No such person [Go to CATI-AT7] ... <8> |
|  | Other person [Go to A51SP] . . . . . . . <9> |
|  | Don't know [Go to CAT7-A74] . . . . . <x> |

[CATII: [Go to A53]

## 

A51SP Who, if anyone, do you think of as the man who mostly raised you when you were growing up?
(specify)
**************
A53 Is he still living?
Yes [Go to A57] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $1>$
No [Go 10 A55] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
**************
A54 Is your father still living?
Yes [Go to A56] ................. <1>
Yes [Go to A56] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
**************
A55 When did he die?
$\qquad$ year
[CATI]: [Go to A57]
**************
A56 In what country was your father born?
Censda [Go to A58] . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Country outside Canada /Go to A59] ... <2>
Don't know [Go to A60] . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle x\rangle$
A57 In what country was he born?
Canada . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
Country outside Canada [Go to A59] . . $\langle 2\rangle$
Don't know [Go to A60] . . . . . . . . . . . <x>
**************
A58 In which province or territory was he born?
Newfoundland ................. $\langle 1\rangle$
Prince Edwand Island ............ < 2 >
Nova Scotia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
New Brunswick . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 4>
Quebec . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 5>
Ontario . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<$ 6>
Manitobs . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<7>$
Saskatchewan . . . . . . . . . . ...... . < 8>
Alberta . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<9>$
British Columbia . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 10\rangle$
Yukon Territory . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 11\rangle$
Northwest Territories . . . . . . . . . . $<12>$
[CA11]: [Go so A60]
A59 In which foreign country was he born？
Chins ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
Commonwealth of Soviet States ．．．．．＜16＞
England ..... ＜2＞
France ..... ＜3＞
Germany ..... ＜4＞
Haiti ..... ＜5＞
Holland ..... ＜6＞
India ..... ＜7＞
Ireland ..... ＜8＞
Italy ..... ＜9＞
Jamaica ..... ＜10＞
Philippines ..... ＜11＞
Poland ..... ＜12＞
Portugal ..... ＜13＞
Scotland ..... ＜14＞
United States ..... ＜15＞
Other［Go to AS9SP］ ..... ＜17＞
［CATI］：［Go to A60］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊A59SP In which foreign country was he born？（specify）
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊A60
What is the highest level of education heattained？
Eamed doctorate（e．g．Ph．D．，D．Sc．，
D．Ed．） ..... ＜1＞
Some graduate studies at the doctoratelevel＜2＞
Master＇s degree（e．g．M．A．，M．Sc．， M．Ed．） ..... ＜3＞
Some graduate studies at the Master＇s level ..... ＜4＞
First professional degree in medicine（M．D．），dentistry（D．D．S．，D．M．D．），veterinary
medicine（D．V．M．），law（Ll．B．），
optometry（O．D．）or divinity（M．DIV．），or 1－year B．Ed．after another bachelor ．＜ $5>$Bachelor＇s degree（e．g．B．A．，B．Sc．，B．A．Sc．，B．Ed．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜6＞
Some university ..... ＜7＞
Diploms or certificate from community college，CEGEP or mursing school ．．．\ll8＞Some community college，CEGEPor nursing school＜9＞
Diploma or certificate from trade，technicalor vocational school，or business college $\langle 10\rangle$Some trade，technical or vocationsl school，or business college ．．．．．．．．．．．．＜11＞
High school diploma ..... ＜12＞
Some secondary／high school ..... ＜13＞
Elementary school ..... ＜14＞
Some elementary school［Go to A61］ ..... ＜ 15 ＞
No schooling ..... ＜16＞
Other［Go to A6OSP］ ..... $<17>$
［CAT1］：［Go to A62］

A60SP What is the highest level of education heattained？（specify）
［CATI］：［Go to A62］
A61 How many years of elementary school has he completed？number of years of elementary schoolcompleted
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
A62 In what year was he born？
ーーーー year［Go to A65］Don＇t know［Go to CATI－A63］．．．．．．＜x＞
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊まも
［CATI－A63］：Review A53 and A54．
Is the respondent＇s father or the father substitute still living？（i．e．Is $153=1$ or $A 54=1$ ？）
Yes
No [Go to A65]
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
A64 How old is he now？
＿－years old
A65 During most of the time you were growing up（before you turned 15），did be usually workfull－time，part－time or did he not work for payat all？
Full－time for the whole period ..... ＜1＞
Mostly full－time ..... ＜2＞
Part－time for the whole period ..... ＜3＞
Mostly part－ime ..... ＜4＞
Equal amounts of full－time and part－ime ..... ＜5＞
Not at all（for pay）for the whole period ..... ＜6＞
Equal amounts of full－time and part－ime work and not working for pay ..... ＜7＞

## *

[CA11 - A60]: Review houschold raster.
Is the respondent's birth (adopted) father living in the household?

Yes [Go so A67]
No
Review A53 and A54.
Is the resporident's father or the father substiture still living? (2.e. Is $A 53:=1$ or $A 54=1$ ?)

Yes
No [Go to CATI - A74]
Review A45A.
Does the respondent's mother live with the respondent's father? (i.e. A45A $=1$ (Yes)

Yes [Go to A71]
No
A67 Does he live ...
in this household? [Go to CATI-A74] . <1>
in another household? . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
in an institution? [Go to A69] . . . . . . <3>
**************
A68 Does be live alone?
Yes [Go to A71] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
No . . . . . . . . . . . . .............. . <3>
A69 Does he live with his spouse/partner?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
A71 During the past 12 months, did you see him...
Daily? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 2\rangle$
At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Less than once a month? . . . . . . . . . <4>
Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5\rangle$
**************
A73 During the past 12 months, how often did you have contact by letter or telephone with him?
Was it...
Daily? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Less than once a month? . . . . . . . . . <4>
Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
[CATI - A74]: Review household naster:
Does the respondent live with both birth parenes?
Yer [Go to CATI - A77]
No
Review A16, A19 and A22.
Is $A 16=2$ or $A 16=5$ or $A 16=7$ or $A 19=2$ or $A 19=5$ or $A 19=7$ or $A 22=2$ or $A 22=5$ or $A 22=7$ ?

Yee [Go to CAII - A77]
No

Review A28 and A51.
Is $A 28=8$ or $A 51=8 ?$
Yes [Go to CATI - A7]]
No
*************
A75 Did your parents (or parental substitutes) ever separate or get a divorce?
Yes
$\langle 1\rangle$
No [Go to CATI - A77]
<3>
A76M In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (month)
_-_month
A76Y In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (year)
_- _ _ year
[CAT] - AT7]: Review household roster, marital status of respondens. Is the respondent married or living common-law?

Yes
No [Go to CATI - A80]
A78 Did your spouse/partner's parents (or parental substitutes) ever separate or divorce?

```
Yes ........................ <1>
No [Go zo CA1I - A80] .......... <3>
```

A79 How old was your spouse/partner when this occurred?

-     *         *             *                 *                     *                         *                             * 

years of age
[CA11-A80]: Review household raster:
Does the respondent live with both birth parents?
Yes [Go to A84]
No
[CAT1-A81]: Review household raster, A43 and A67.
Does the respondent live in the same household as mother or father or does $A 43=1$ or $A 67=1$ ?

Yes [Go to A84]
No

| A82M | In what month and year did you last live with one or both your parents (or parental substitutes)? (month) <br> (Exchude parents or parental substitutes who moved into the respondent's housebold.) $\qquad$ month |
| :---: | :---: |
| A82Y | In what month and year did you last live with one or both your parents or (parent substitutes)? (year) <br> (Exclude parents or parental substitutes who moved into the respondent's household.) |
|  |  |
| A83 | What were the main reasons for your move? Was it ... (Mark all that apply.) |
|  | To attend school? . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | To move because of a job? . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | To get married or live with a partner? <3> |
|  | To be independent/ move into own placez 4> |
|  | For some other reason? [Go to A83S |

[CATI]: [Go to A88]

**************
A85M In what month and year did you last leave home to live on your own? (month)
林 month
A85Y In what month and year did you last leave home to live on your own? (year)


A86 What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it ... (Mark all that apply.)
To attend school? [Go to A87M] . . . . \ll1>
To move because of a job? [Go to A87MK2>
To get married or live with a partner?
[Go to A87M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
To be independent/ move into own place?
[Go to A87M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll4>
For some other reason? . . . . . . . . . \ll $>$
A86SP What was the other reason for this last move? (specify)
**************

| A87M | In what month and year did you start living with your parent(s) again? (month) $\qquad$ month |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************* |  |
| A87Y | In what month and year did you start living with your parent(s) again? (year) year |
|  |  |
| A88 | How many times did you leave home to live on your own? $\qquad$ different times |

[CAT1-A89]: Review A88. If value of $A 88=01$, then go to [CATI - A99].
**************
A90M In what month and year did you first leave
home to live on your own? (month)
************ month

A90Y In what month and year did you first leave home to live on your own? (year)
**************-
A91 What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it ... (Mark all that apply)
To attend school? [Go to A92] . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
To move because of a job? [Go to A92] <2> To get married or live with a partner?
[Go to A92] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
To be independent/ move into own place?
[Go to A92] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
For some other reason? . . . . . . . . . <5>
**************
A91SP What was the other reason for this first move? (specify)
**************
A92 What were the main reasons for returning home? (Mark all that apply.)
Job ended . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Relationship ended . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll $>$
Financial reasons . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
Obtained degree or left school . . . . . . <4>
End of school term (year) . . . . . . . . . <5>
Other reasons [Go to A92SP] . . . . . . <6>

## [Go to CATI - A99]

A92SP What was the main reason for returning home?
(specify)
**************
[CA17-A99]: [Go to B1]


## ************** SECTION B: Brothers and sisters

| B1 | The following questions are about your brothers and sisters. Include all step-, adopted and half-brothers and sisters with whom you grew up. |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************** |  |
|  | Did you grow up with any step-, adopted or half-brothers? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No [Go to B6] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************** |  |
| B3 | How many step-brothers? |
|  | step-brothers |
| ************** |  |
| B4 | How many half-brothers? |
|  | half-brothers |
| ************** |  |
| B5 | How many adopted brothers? |
|  | adopted brothers |
| *********** |  |
|  | How many full (birth) brothers do/did you have with whom you grew up? <br> full-brothers |
| ************** |  |
| [CAT1 - B7]: Review B2, B3, B4, B5 and B6. <br> If $B 3=r$ or $B 4=r$ or $B 5=r$ or $B 6=r$ then $/ G 0$ to B8] |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Initialize $D V B 7 . D V B 7=(B 3+B 4+B 5+B 6)$ If $D V B 7=0$ and $B 2$ ne 1, then [Go to B12] |  |
|  |  |
| So, you have \{DVB7\} brother(s) with whom you have grown up. |  |
| Yes [Go to CATI - B8] . . . . . . . . . . . <1>No |  |
|  |  |
| [CATI]: Total number of brothers do not match DVB7. Inteniewer will have to backtrack to $B 2$ to determine in which field the error has occurred. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| [CAT1-B8]: Is DVB7 = 1? |  |
| Yes [Go to B8B] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |  |
|  |  |
| B8 |  |
|  | How many of these \{DVB7\} brothers are still living? |
|  | brother(s) living [Go to CATI-B9] |
|  | None [Go to B12] . . . . . . . . . . . . . <00> |
| ************** |  |
| B8B | Is he still living? |
|  | Yes[Go to B10] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No [Go to B12] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |

## 

[CATI - B9]: Review B8. Is $B 8=1$ ?

Yes [Go to B10]
No
Is $\mathrm{B} 8>1$ ?
Yes [Go so B11]
No [Go so B12]
B10 Is he older than you?
Yes . .......................... $<1>$
No ............................. <3>
[CATI]: [Go to B12]
**************
B11 How many of these (living) brothers are older than you? brother(s) older
None
$<\infty>$
**************
B12 Did you grow up with any step-, adopted or half-sisters?
Yes . . . . . ..................... . $<1>$
No [Go to B16] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
B13 How many step-sisters?
-
B14 How many half-sisters? half-sisters

B15 How many adopted sisters? adopted sisters

B16 How many full (birth) sisters do/did you have with whom you grew up? full-sisters
[CAT1-B17]: Review B12, B13, B14, B15 and B16.
If $B 13=r$ or $B 14=r$ or $B 15=r$ or $B 16=r$ then $[G o$ to B18]

Initialize $D V B 17$. DVB17 $=(B 13+B 14+B 15+B 16)$
If DVB17 $=0$ and $B 12$ ne 1, then [Go to B22]
So, you have \{DVB17\} sister(s) with whom you have grown up.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Yes [Go to CATI - B18] . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> } \\
& \text { No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> }
\end{aligned}
$$

[CATI]: Tacal number of sisters do not march. Interviewer will have to backtrack to BI2 to determine in which field the error has occurred.

## 

[CA11-B18]: Is DVB17 $=1$ ?
Yes [Go to B18B]
No

| B18 | How many of these \{DVB17\} sisters are still |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | sister(s) living [Go to CA11 - B19] |
|  | None [Go ro B22] . . . . . . . . . . . . . <00> |
| ************** |  |
| B18B | Is she still living? |
|  | Yes[Go to B20] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No [Go to B22] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |

[CATI - B19]: Review B18.
Ls $B 18=1$ ?
Yes [Go to B20]
No
Ls $B 18>1$ ?
Yes [Go to B21]
No [Go to B22]
**************
B20 Is she older than you?
Yes ............................. $<1>$
No .............................. $<3>$
[CAT1]: [Go to B22]
**************
B21 How many of these (living) sisters are older
than you?
$\overline{\text { None }}$ sister(s) older
B22 Do you have any brothers with whom you did not grow up? (Inchude all full, step-, adopted and half-brothers.)
Yes ............................. $<1>$
No [Go to B24] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
**************
B23 How many (brothers with whom you did not grow up)?
_ _ brother(s) with whom respondent did not grow up
**************
B24 Do you have any sisters with whom you did not grow up? (Include all full, step-, adopted and half-sisters.)
Yes ........................... $<1>$ No [Go to CATI - B99] . . . . . . . . . . <3>
*************
B25 How many (sisters with whom you did not grow up)?
$\qquad$ sister(s) with whom respondent did not grow up

[CATI - B99]: [Go to C1]


| SECTION C: Values and Attitudes (Part I) <br>  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| C1 | Now, I am going to ask you a few questions about certain areas of your life. |
| ************** |  |
| C2 | Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements? |
| ************** |  |
| C3 | I had a very happy childhood. |
|  | Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | Disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<3>$ |
|  | Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4> |
|  | No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$ |
| ************** |  |
| [CAII - C4]: Review A26 <br> If $A 26=00$, then [Go to CATI - C5B] <br> else [Go to C5A] |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| C5A | Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements? |
|  | I Was very close emotionally to my father/father substitutes when I was growing up (before 15 years of age). |
|  | Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | Disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . <4> |
|  | No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5> |
| ************** |  |
| [CAT1 - C5B]: Review A25. <br> If $A 25=00$, then [Go to C16] <br> else [Go to C5C] |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| C5C | Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements? |
|  | I was very close emotionally to my mother/mother substitutes when I was growing up (before 15 years of age). |
|  | Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | Disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4> |
|  | No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<$ > |

C21 Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree,disagree or strongly disagree with each of thefollowing statements?
A pre-school child is likely to suffer if both parents are employed.
Strongly agree ..... $\langle 1\rangle$
Agree ..... $<2>$
Disagnee ..... <3>
Strongly disagree ..... <4>
No opinion ..... $<5>$
C22 Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree,disagree or strongly disagree with each of thefollowing statements?
A job is all right, but what most women really want is a home and children. Strongly agree ..... <1>
Agree ..... $\langle 2\rangle$
Disagree ..... $\langle 3\rangle$
Strongly disagree ..... <4>
No opinion ..... <5>

C24 Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree,disagree or strongly disagree with each of thefollowing statements?
Having a family is all right, but what mostmen really want is to be successful in theirjob.
Strongly agree ..... <1>
Agree ..... <2>
Disagree ..... <3>
Strongly disagree ..... <4>
No opinion ..... <5>
C25
Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree,disagree or strongly disagree with each of thefollowing statements?
A man does not have to be very involved in sharing the everyday tasks of raising children; this is not primarily a man's responsibility.
Strongly agree ..... <1>
Agree ..... <2>
Disagree ..... <3>
Strongly disagree ..... <4>
No opinion ..... <5>
**************

C26 Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements?

If a man brings enough money home so his wife and children have a comfortable life, he has fulfilled his role as a husband and a parent.
Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Agroe . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
***************
C27 Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements?

A man should refuse a promotion at work if it means spending too little time with his family.
Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<2>$
Disagree. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . $<4>$
No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
C27B Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements?

A woman should refuse a promotion at work if it means spending too little time with her family.
Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
Agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . $<4>$
No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$
**************
C7 In order for YOU to be happy in life, is it very important, important, not very important or not at all important ....
**************
C8 To have a lasting relationship as a couple?
Very important . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
Important . ................... $<2>$
Not very important . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Not at all important . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
**************C9 In onder for you to be happy in life, is it veryimportant, important, not very important ornot at all important ...
To be married?
Very important ..... $<1>$
Important ..... <2>
Not very important ..... $\langle 3\rangle$
Not at all important ..... <4>
C10
In order for you to be happy in life, is it veryimportant, important, not very important ornot af all important ....
To have at least one child?
Very important ..... $<1>$
Important ..... <2>
Not very important ..... <3>
Not at all important ..... <4>
In order for you to be happy in life, is it very important, important, not very important or not at all important ...
To be able to take a paying job either outside or inside the home?
Very important ..... $<1>$
Important ..... $<2>$
Not very important ..... <3>
Not at all important ..... <4>

[CAT1 - C99]: [Go ro D1]

## ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ <br> SECTION D：Children <br> 聿聿聿聿聿聿聿聿聿

D1 Now some questions about your children and grandchildren．

［CATI－D2］：Review houschold roster．
Does respondent have any step－children living in the houschold？

Yes［Go to D4］
No
D3 Have you ever raised step－children？By step－ children we mean children from a former union of a spouse or common－law spouse．
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
No［Go to CATI－D5］．．．．．．．．．$\langle 3\rangle$
D4 How many step－children have you ever raised？
＿＿step－children
［CATI－D5］：Review household raster．
Does respondent have any adopted children living in the household？

Yes
No［Go to D6］

Review D4．
Is D4 ge 1 （i．e．respondent has raised at least one step child）？
Yes［Go to D7B］
No［Go to D7A］
D6 Have you ever adopted children？（Exclude any step－children mentioned in the previous question．）
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
No［Go to CATI－D8］．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
D7A How many children have you ever adopted？
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ adopted children［Go to CATI－D8］
D7B How many children have you ever adopted？ Please exclude any step－children that you have previously mentioned．
＿＿adopted children
［CATI－D8］：Review household roster．
Does respondent have any birth children living in the household？

Yes［Go to CATI－D11］
No
［CA1］－D9］：Review household roster，sex of respondent． If respondent is male，then［Go to D10A］；else［Go to D10B］． ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊

D10A Have you ever fathered a child？（Do nor count stillbirths．）
Yes［Go to D12A］．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
No［Go to CATI－D13］．．．．．．．．．＜3＞

D10B Have you ever given birth to a child？（Do nos count stillbirths．）
Yes［Go to D12B］．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
No［Go so CATI－D13］．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Gave birth to a child but gave child up
for adoption［Go to D12B］．．．．．．．＜5＞

［CATI－D11］：Review houschold roster，sex of respondent． If respondent is male，then［Go so D12A］，else［Go to D12B］．


D12A How many children have you ever fathered？
$\qquad$ children
［CATI］：［Go so CATI－D13］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
D12B How many children have you ever given birth to？ ＿－children
［CATI－D13］：Compute derived variable TOTALCHD（the total number of step－，adopted，birth children）．
TOTALCHD $=(D 4+D 7 A+D 7 B+D 12 A+D 12 B)$
If TOTALCHD $=0$［Go to CATI－D999］
Compure number of respondent＇s children including step－ adopted and natural children that appear on household roster．

Create ROSCHILD，where
ROSCHIID＝number of respondent＇s children on household roster

If TOTALCHD LT ROSCHIID，then a potential error on the household raster may have occurred．［Go to Household roster and verify children of respondent．An explanation for this type of occurrence may be that a step－child appears on the houschold roster but the respondent does not feel that they ＂raised＂the child．］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
［CATI－D14］：Review household roster．
Does respondent have any grandchildren living in the household？

Yes［Go to D17］
No

```
[CATI-D15]:Review household raster; age of the respondent.
Is age of respondent GE 25?
    Yes
                                No /Go to CATI - D18]
D16 Do you have any grandchildren?
```

D17 How many grandchildren do you have? grandchildren
[CATI - DI8]: Review TOTALCHD and ROSCHIID. Instructions moved to CATI - D13

If (TOTALCHD - ROSCHIID) $=0$, then /Go to CATI -D20].
Before continuing, I would like to make sure that you have \{TOTALCBD - ROSCBILD\} child(ren) that you have raised or (given birth to/fathered) who DON'T LIVE IN YOUR HOUSEHOLD.
to correct the number of children on the household roster . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$ to correct the number of step-, adopted or birth children <2>
if it's correct . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>

If (TOTALCHD $=1$ ) and (ROSCHILD $=0$ ), then [Go to D19A].

If (TOTAICHD GT 1) and (ROSCHILD $=0$ ), then [Go to D19B].

If $\{(T O T A L C H D ~-~ R O S C H I L D) ~>0\}, ~ a n d ~$ (ROSCHILD $=1$ ), then [Go to D19C].

If $\{($ TOTALCHD - ROSCHILD $)>0\}$ and
(ROSCHILD $>1$ ), then [Go to D19D].
**************
D19A What is the first name of the child that you raised or (gave birth to/fathered).
(Inchude a step- or adopted child if raised by the respondent.)
[CATI]: [Go so CATI - D20]
D19B Starting with the oldest, what is the first name of each child you ever raised or (given birth to/fathered). Include those who may have died.
(Include step- or adopted children if raised by the respondent.)
[CAT1]: [Go to CATI - D20]

D19C You have already told me that \{child 01\} lives in your household, what is the first name of the other children that you have ever raised or (given birth to/fathered). Include those who may have died. (Include step- or adopted children if raised by the respondent.)
[CATI]: [Go to CATI - D20]
*************
D19D You have already told me that \{child 01\}, \{child 02\}, .... \{child $x$ \} live in your household, what is/ane the first name(s) of the other \{TOTALCHD - ROSCBILD\} child(ren) that you have ever raised or (given birth to/fathered). Include those who may have died. (Include step- or adopted children if raised by the respondent.)
***************
[CA1]-D20]: Create 'Children of respondent' roster. Deceased
Child 01:


Child 02:
Yes .......................... $\langle d\rangle$

Not stated . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
Knowledge of child is unlonown . . . . <k>
to
Child 20:

| Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll $<$ > , |
| :---: |
| wled |

[CATI]: For each of the respondent's children that appear on the household raster, forward the following information from the household raster:

```
Name of {child x}
Age of {child x}
Sex of {child x}
If {child x} is a birth, step- or adopred child.
```

When respondent has been asked the appropriate questions from D21M to D101SP of all children, then [Go to CATI D102AJ.
**************
D21M In what month and year was \{child 01\} born? (month)
_ month
Knowledge of child is unknown [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{new child\}] . . . . <k $>$

D21Y In what month and year was \｛child 01\} born？（year） year［Go to CATI－D25］
refused（not stated）．．．．．．．．．．．．＜r＞
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
［CATI－D22］：Review D20（Children of respondent raster）． Is \｛child 01\} deceased?

Yes［Go to D31B］
No
D23 What is \｛child 01\} 's age?
＿＿years
Child is deceased［Go to D31B］．．．．＜d $\rangle$
［CATI－D24］：Review houschold roster．
DVD24＝Age of \｛child 01\}
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
［CATI－D25］：Create a derived variable for the age of each child on the＂Children of respondent＂roster，where the age of \｛child 01\} $=$ AGECHDO1，the age of $\{$ child 02$\}=$ AGECHD02，etc．

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { If } D 21 Y=x \text { or } D 21 Y=r \\
& \text { then if } D 23=x \text { or } D 23=r \\
& \text { then } A G E C H D 01=D V D 24 ;
\end{aligned}
$$

else if $D 21 Y=x$ or $D 21 Y=r$
then $A G E C H D O 1=D 23$ ；
else if $D 21 M$ le \｛current month of production\}
then AGECHDO1＝（1995－D211）
else $A G E C H D O 1=(1994-D 21 Y)$
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
［CA11－D26］：Review［CATI－D20］：Is \｛child O1\} deceased? Yes［Go to D31B］
No
［CATI－D26A］：Review houschold raster．
Is \｛child 01\} on the houschold raster?
Yes
No［Go to CATI－D27］
［CATI－D26B］：Review household roster．
Is \｛child 01\} a birth child?
Yes
No［Go to D34M］
［CATI－D26C］：Review household raster．
Are both of \｛child 01\}'s birth (adopted) parents in the household？

Yes
No［Go to D38］
［CATI－D26D］：Review household roster．
Is \｛child 01\} It 15 years of age？
Yes［Go to D90］

No IGo to D38］
［CAII－D27］：Interviewer check item：
Did the respondent state that $\{$ child 01\} is deceased?
Yes［Go to D31B］．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜d＞
No $[$ Go to D31A］．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 3\rangle$
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
D31A Is \｛child 01\} a male or female?
Male ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
Female ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Knowledge of child is unknown［Go to
［CATI－D20］and \｛next child\}] .... <k>
［CAII］：［Go to D33A］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
D31B Was \｛child 01\} a male or female?
Male ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
Female ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
［CATI］：［Go to D33B］
車事事事事事事事事事事事東
D33A Is \｛child 01\} a birth, step- or adopted child?
Birth child［Go to D39］．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
Step－child［Go to D34M］．．．．．．．．＜2＞
Adopted child［Go to D34M］．．．．．＜3＞
Knowledge of child is unknown［Go so
［CATI－D20］and \｛nexr child\}] . . . . <k>
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
D338 Was \｛child 01\} a birth, step- or adopted child？
Birth child［Go to D95M］．．．．．．．．＜1＞
Step－child ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜2＞
Adopted child ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞

D34M In what month and year did \｛child 01\} join your household？（month）
\｛Interviewer：Report the date the respondent joined the household of \｛child 01\}, for thase cases when \｛child 01\} was already present in the household．\}
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊month
D34Y In what month and year did \｛child 01\} join your household？（year） year［Go to CATI－D36］
refused（not stated）．．．．．．．．．．．＜r＞
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
D35 What age was \｛child 01\} when le/she joined your household？
＿＿years old


事聿事事事事事事事事事事
［CATI－D40A］：Review D33A．
If D33A $=2$（i．e．step－child）then Review household roster． Is respondent in a same－sex relationship fie． INIRO＿2 $\{$ respondent $\}=70$ ）？
Yes
Review houschold raster．

> Is respondent a male?

Yer［Go to D40D］
No［Go to D40C］
No
Is respondent a male？
Yes［Go to D40C］ No［Go to D40D］
else Review houschold roster．
Is \｛child 01\} on the household roster?
Yes
No［Go to CAII－D4OB］
Are both of \｛child 01\}'s birth (or adopted) parents on the household raster？

Yes［Go so D41］
No［Go to D45B］
［CATI－D40B］：Review houschold raster．
If sex of respondent is male，
then［Go to D40C］
else［Go to D4OD］
D40C Does \｛child 01\}'s birth (adopted) mother live in this household？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
No ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<3>$
Birth（adopted）mother is deceased ．．＜4＞
［CATI］：［Go to CATI－DAOE］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
D40D Does \｛child 01\}'s birth (adopted) father live in this household？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
No ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Birth（adopted）father is deceased ．．＜4＞
［CATI－D40E］：Review D33A，D40C and D40D．
Are both of \｛child 01\}'s birch (or adopted) parents on the household raster（i．e．$\{D 4 O C=1$ or $D 40 D=1\}$ and $\{D 33 A=1$ or $D 33 A=3\})$ ？

Yes［Go ro D41］
No［Go to D45B］

D41 How much time did \{child 01\} spend in your household in the past 12 months?
M months or
W weeks or

D $\qquad$ days
[CATI]: [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{next child]] **************
[CATI-D42]: Review AGECHD01 (derived age of child 01). Is AGECHDOI LT 19 years of age?

## Yes

No [Go to D84M]
Refused [Go to [CATI - D20] and

$$
\text { \{next child\}] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <r> }
$$

## ***************

| D43 | Who does \{child 01$\}$ live with? <br> Child's birth (adopted) mother <br> [Go to D43X] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$ <br> Child's birth (adopted) father <br> [Go to D43X] $\qquad$ <br> A relative of the child [Go to CATI - D43AJ <br> Other [Go to D43SP] <br> Child was given up for adoption [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{next child\}] .... <5> refused (not stated) [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{next child\}] . . . . . . . . . . . . <r> |
| :---: | :---: |

D43SP Who does \{child 01$\}$ live with?
(specify)

[CATI-D43X]: Review D33A.
Is \{child 01\} a birth or adopted child?
Yes [Go to D44]
No [Go to CATI - D43A]
[CATI - D43A]: Review D33A. If D33A $=2$ (2.e. step-child) then Review household raster.

Is respondent in a same-sex relationship fi.e. INIRO_2\{respondent\} $=70$ )?
Yes
Review houschold raster.
Is respondent a male?
Yes [Go so D43D]
No [Go to D43C]
No
Is respondent a male?
Yes [Go to D43C]
No [Go to D43D]
else Review household roster.

Does the respondent have a spouse or partner living in the household?

Yes [Go to CAT1-D43B]
No [Go to D44]

[CAT1 -D43B]: Review houschold roster.
If sex of respondent is male, then [Go to D43C]
else [Go to D43D]

D43C Does \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) mother live in this household?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>

$$
\text { No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < }<3>
$$

Birth (adopted) mother is deceased . . <4>
[CATI]: [Go 10 D44]
**************
D43D Does \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) father live in this household?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
Birth (adopted) father is deceased .. $\langle 4\rangle$
D44 Does \{child 01\} live within ...
10 km ( 6 miles or 10 mimutes by car)? $\langle 1\rangle$
50 km ( 30 miles or 30 mimutes by car) $22>$
100 km ( 60 miles or 1 hour by car)? $\langle 3\rangle$
200 km ( 120 miles or 2 hours by car)? $<4>$
400 km ( 250 miles or 4 hours by car)? $<5>$
1000 km ( 625 miles or 10 hours by car) $26>$
Beyond 1000 km and living in Canada
or United States (more than 625 miles or 10 hours by car)? . . . . . . . . . $\langle 7\rangle$ Outside Canada or United States . . $\langle 8\rangle$
[CAT1]: [Go to D45B]
**************
D45A Is this joint physical custody or joint legal custody?
Joint physical custody . . . . . . . . . <1>
Joint legal custody . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
**************
D45B How much time did \{child 01\} spend with you in the past month?
D__days . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . or
W_—weeks . . .............. or
H ——hours
No hours in the past month . . . . . < 000$\rangle$


D46 How much time did \{child 01$\}$ spend with
you in the past 12 months?

D47

During the past 12 months how often did you
have contact with \{child 01\} by letter or
telephone (when \{child 01\} was not living in
your household)? Was it...

Daily? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>

At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . $<2>$

At least once a month? . . . . . . . . <3>

Less than once a month? . . . . . . <4>

Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<$ >

## [CATI - D48]: Review D46.

Did \{child (1\} have in-person contact with the respondent in the past year? (1.e. Is D46 NE 000?)

Yes [Go ro D50]
No
Review household roster.
Is \{child 01\} on the household raster?
Yes [Go to D50]
No [Go to D49M]
D49M In what month and year did you last see \{child 01\}? (month)
$\qquad$ month

D49Y In what month and year did you last see \{child 01\}? (year)
************** - - year
D50 Do you provide financial support for \{child 01\}?
Yes ......................... <1>
No [Go to D53] . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
**************
D51 Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the financial contribution that you make to \{child 01\}'s support?
Satisfied [Go to D53] ........... <1>
Dissatisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
No opinion [Go to D53] . . . . . . . . <5>
D52 Why are you dissatisfied?
(specify)
**************

| D53 | Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with \{child 01 \}'s living arrangement? <br> Satisfied [Go to D55] <br> Dissatisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll $<$ > <br> No opinion [Go to DS5] . . . . . . . . <s> |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************** |  |
| D54 | Why are you dissatisfied? (specify) |
| ************** |  |
| D55 | Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the amount of contact that you have with \{child 01\}? |
|  | Satisfied [Go to [CATT - DS6B] . . . \ll1> |
|  | Dissatisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | No opinion [Go to [CATI - D56B] . . <5> |
| ************** |  |
| D56 | Why are you dissatisfied? (specify) |
| ************* |  |
| [CAT1-D56B]: Review D43. |  |
| If $D 43=\langle 1\rangle,\langle 2\rangle,\langle 3\rangle,\langle 4\rangle,\langle 5\rangle,\langle x\rangle$ or $\langle r\rangle$, then [Go to CATI-D60] |  |
| ************* |  |
| D57 | Who does \{child 01$\}$ live with the rest of the time? |
|  | Child's birth (adopted) mother . . . \ll1> |
|  | Child's birth (adopted) father . . . . \ll2> |
|  | A relative of the child . . . . . . . . \ll3> |
|  | Other [Go so DS7SP] |

[CATI]: [Go to D58]
*************
D57SP Who does \{child 01\} live with the rest of the time?
(specify)
D58

10 km ( 6 miles or 10 minutes
by car)? <1>
50 km ( 30 miles or 30 mimutes
by car)?
<2>
100 km ( 60 miles or 1 hour by car)? <3>
200 km ( 120 miles or 2 hours by
car)? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
400 km ( 250 miles or 4 hours by
car)? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 5 >
1000 km ( 625 miles or 10 hours by car)? <6>
Beyond 1000 km and living in Canada or United States (more than 625 miles or 10 hours by car)? . . . . . . . . . . <7>
Outside Canada or United States . . <8>
[CATI - D60]: Review D43 and D57.
Does \{child 01\} live with their other birth (adopted) parent the rest of the time? (i.e. $\{D 43=1$ or 2$\}$ or $\{D 57=1$ or 2$\}$ )

Yes [assign: 3) if D43 $=1$ then DVPARENT = mother:
else if $D 43=2$ then DVPARENT $=$ father;
else if $D 57=1$ then DVPARENT $=$ mother;
else if D57 $=2$ then DVPARENT $=$ father;
4) Go to D68]

No [Go to CAT1 - D61A]
[CA1T - D61A]: Review household raster.
Are both of \{child O1\}'s birth (adopted) parents in the household?

Yes
No [Go to CATI - D64]
Don't know [Go to CAT1 - D61B]
Is the sex of the respondent male?
Yes [Go to CAT1-D62]
No [Go to CATI - D63]
[CATI-D61B]: Review D40C, D40D, D43C, D43D. If D40C, D40D, D43C and D43D are blank li.e no data entry).

> then [Go to CA71 - D61D]
else [Go to CAT1 - D61C]
[CAT1 - D61C]: Review household roster, D40C, D40D, D43C and D43D.
Sex of respondent.
Male
Is \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) mother living in the household?
Yes [Go to CATI - D62]
No [Go to CATI - D64]
Female
Is \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) father living in the household?
Yes [Go to CATI - D63]
No [Go to CATI - D64]
************
[CATI - D61D]: Review household raster.
Does respondent have a spouse or parmer in the household?
Yes [Go to CATI - D61E]
No [Go to CATI - D64]
[CATI - D61E]: Review household roster.
Sex of respondent.
Male [Go so D61F]
Female [Go to D61G]

D61F Does \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) mother live in this household?
Yes [Go to CAT1-D62] . . . . . . . . \ll1>
No [Go to CATI - D64] . . . . . . . . \ll3>
refused (not stated) [Go so CAT1- D20
and \{next child\}] . . . . . . . . . . . $<\mathrm{r}>$
************
D61G Does \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) father live in this household?
Yes [Go to CATI-D63] . . . . . . . . < $<1>$
No [Go 20 CATT - D64] . . . . . . . \ll3>
refused (not stated) /Go to CAT1 - D20
and \{next child\}] . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle\mathrm{r}>$
[CAT1- D62]: Review household raster.
Is the respondent the step-father of \{child 01\}?
Yes [Go to CATI - D64]
No
Is \{child 01\} on the household roster?
Yes [Go to CATI - D90]
No [Go to D84M]
[CAT1-D63]: Review household roster.
Is the respondent the step-mother of \{child 01\}?
Yes [Go to CATT - D64]
No
Is \{child 01\} on the household roster?
Yes [Go to CATI-D90]
No [Go to D84M]

[CAT1-D64]: Review household roster and D33A, and crease DVPARENT, where DVPARENT is the \{child 01\}'s other birth parent.

If sex of respondent is male and the respondens is step-father of \{child 01\} and household relationship with partner is samesex partner (i.e. INTRO_ $2=70$ ),
then DVPARENT $=$ mother,
else if sex of respondent is female and respondent is stepmother of \{child 01\} and household relationship with parmer is same-sex partner (i.e. INTRO_ $2=70$ ),
then DVPARENT = father,
else if sex of respondent is male and respondent is step-fauther, then DVPARENT = father,
else if sex of respondent is female and respondent is stepmother,
then DVPARENT $=$ mother,
else if sex of respondens is male and respondent is birth or adopted father,
then DVPARENT $=$ mother,
else if sex of respondent is femate and respondent is birth or
adopted mother,
then DVPARENT $=$ father.
Note: 1) This temporary variable must be initialized for each child.
2) If the type of relationship is missing, then [Go to [CATT - D20] and \{next child\}]
[CATI]: [Go to D65]

D65 Is \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) \{DVPARENT\} still alive?
Yes [Go zo D67] . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
No [Go 20 CATI - D66] . . . . . . . . <3> refused (not stated) /Go 10 CAII - D20
and \{next child\}] . . . . . . . . . . . . <r>
[CA11 - D66]: Review D38.
Does \{child 01\} live in the houschold all of the time (i.e. D38 = 1)?

Yes [Go to D90]
No [Go to CATI - D20 and \{next child\}]
D67 Does \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) \{DVPARENT\} live within ...
10 km ( 6 miles or 10 minutes by car)? < 1$\rangle$ 50 km ( 30 miles or 30 minutes by car) $\$ 2>$
100 km ( 60 miles or 1 hour by car?) <3>
200 km ( 120 miles or 2 hours by car) $<4>$
400 km ( 250 miles or 4 hours by car)? $\langle 5\rangle$
1000 km ( 625 miles or 10 hours
by car)? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <6>
Beyond 1000 km and living in Canada or United States (more than 625 miles or 10 hours by car)? . . . . . . . $\langle 7\rangle$ Outside Canada or United States . . $\langle 8\rangle$

D68 How much time did \{child 01\} spend with his/her birth (adopted) \{DVPARENT\} in the past month?
D
W
_ weeks
or
H _ hours
No hours in the past month . . . . . $<000>$

D69 How much time did \{child 01\} spend with his/her \{DVPARENT\} in the past 12 months?
$\qquad$

W months or

D———days
No hours in the past year . . . . . . < $000>$

[CATI - D69B]: Review D69.
IfD69 = M12 (Le. 12 months) or D69 = W52 (i.e. 52 weeks)
or D69 = D365 (i.e. 365 days)
then
else [Go to D70]
[CATI - D69C]: Review howsehold raster.
Is \{child 01\} on the houschold roster?
Yes [Go to D70]
No [Go so D70M]
D70M In what month and year did you last live with \{child 01\}? (month)
************
month
D70Y In what month and year did you last live with \{child 01\}? (year)
_ _ year
[CATI]: [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{nexr child]]
*************
D70 During the past 12 months how often did \{child 01\} have contact by letter or telephone with his/her \{DVPARENT\} (when \{child 01\} was not living in his/her \{DVPARENT\}'s bousehold)? Was it..
Daily? . ................... $<1>$
At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . < $<3>$
Less than once a month? . . . . . . . <4>
Not at all?
<5>
**************
[CATI - D71]: Review D69.
Did \{child 01\} have in-person contact with their other parent in the past year? (i.e. Is D69 NE 000?)

Yes [Go to CATI - D73]
No
Review D57.
Is $D 57=1$ or 2 ?
Yes [Go to CATI - D73]
No
D72M In what month and year did \{child 01\} last see his/her birth \{DVPARENT\}? (month)
$\qquad$ month

| D72Y | In what month and year did \{child 01\} last see his/her birth \{DVPARENT\}? (year) $\qquad$ year |
| :---: | :---: |
| [CA11-D73]: Review AGECHDO1 (derived age of child 01). Is AGECHDO1 LT 25 years of age? |  |
|  |  |
| Yes |  |
|  | No [Go to CATT-D90] |
| ************** |  |
| D73 | Does \{child 01\}'s \{DVPARENT\} provide financial support for \{child 01\}? |
|  | Yes <1> |
|  | No <3> |
| ************** |  |
| D74 | Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the |
|  | financial contribution that \{child 01\}'s |
|  | \{DVPARENT\} makes to \{child 01\}'s support? |
|  | Satisfied [Go to CAMI-D75B] . . . \ll $>$ |
|  | Dissatisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<3>$ |
|  | No opinion [Go to CATI - D75B] . . \ll5> |
| ** |  |
| (specify) |  |
|  |  |
| [CAT1 - D75B]: Review D53.$\begin{aligned} & \text { Ls D53 }=\langle 1\rangle,\langle 3\rangle,\langle 5\rangle \text { or }\langle r\rangle \text {, then [Go to D78] } \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| D76 | Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with \{child $01\}$ 's living arrangement? |
|  | Satisfied [Go to D78] . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Dissatisfied................. <3> |
|  | No opinion [Go to D78] . . . . . . . . <5> |
| ************* |  |
| D77 | Why are you dissatisfied? |
| (specify) |  |
|  |  |
| D78 | Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the amount of contact that \{child 01\}'s \{DVPARENT\} has with \{child 01\}? |
|  | Satisfied [Go to D80] . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Dissatisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<3>$ |
|  | No opinion [Go to D80] . . . . . . . . < $<5>$ |
| ************** |  |
| D79 | Why are you dissatisfied? |
| (speci |  |
|  |  |
| D80 | Was custody of \{child 01$\}$ settled through the legal system? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1> |
|  | No [Go to CATT - D83] . . . . . . . <3> |

**************
[CA11 - D81]: Review household raster and D33A.
Is the respondent the step-parent of \{child 01\}?
Yes [Go to CATI - D83]
No
**************
D82 Would you say that, overall, the time you spend with \{child 01\} is close to what the court ordered, leas time than what the court ordered or more time than what the court ordered?
Close to what the court ordered . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
Less time than what the court ordered . . $\langle 2\rangle$
More time than what the court ordered . <3>

## *************

[CATI - D83]: Review D43 and D57.
Is $D 43=1$ or $D 43=2$ or $D 57=1$ or $D 57=2$ ?
Yes [Go to [CAT1 - D20] and \{next child\}]
No [Go to CATI - D90]
D84M In what month and year did \{child 01\} (last) leave home? (month) month
Never lived with child [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{next child\}] <n>
*************
D84Y In what month and year did \{child 01\} (last) leave home? (year)
_*- ——year [Go to D86]
D85 How old was \{child 01\} when be/she last left home?
_-_years old
*************
D86 What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your bousebold? (Mark all that apphy.)
To get married or live with a partner .. $\langle 1\rangle$
Job-related reasons . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
Wanted to live alone . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
Wanted to live with friends . . . . . . . . <6>
To live with other parent . . . . . . . . . <7>
School related reasons . . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
Respondent asked child to leave household<9> Other [Go to D86SP] . . . . . . . . . . . . <10>
[CATT]: [Go to D87]

D86SP What was the reason \{child 01\} left your household?
(specify)

| D87 | Does \{child 01$\}$ live within ... <br> 10 km (6 miles or 10 mimutes by car)? < 1 > 50 km ( 30 miles or 30 minutes by car) $2>$ 100 km ( 60 miles or 1 hour by car)? <3> 200 km ( 120 miles or 2 hours by car) $k 4>$ 400 km ( 250 miles or 4 hours by car) $\} 5>$ 1000 km ( 625 miles or 10 hours by carr 96 Beyond 1000 km and living in Canada or United States (more than 625 miles or 10 hours by car)? Outside Canada or United States .. <8> |
| :---: | :---: |
| D | During the past 12 months, bow often did you see \{child 01\}? Was it... <br> Daily? <br> <1> <br> At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . <2> <br> At least once a month? . . . . . . . . \ll3> <br> Less than once a month? . . . . . . <4> <br> Not at all? <br> <5> |
| D89 | During the past 12 months how often did you have contact with \{child 01\} by letter or telephone? Was it... <br> Daily? <br> At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . <2> <br> At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . <3> <br> Less than once a month? . . . . . . . <4> <br> Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$ |
| [CATI]: ! | [0 [CATI - D20] and \{next child\}] |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { [CATI } \\ & \text { Does }\{0 \end{aligned}$ | Review D38. <br> i) live at home all of the time (i.e. D38 = Yes)? <br> Yes [Go to D90] <br> No [Go to [CAT1 - D20] and \{next child\}] |
| D90 | Has \{child 01\} ever left home (your household)? <br> Yes [Go to D91M] . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1> <br> No [Go so [CATT - D20] and <br> \{next child\}] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> <br> Respondent left the household . . . . . <4> |
| D90M | In what month and year did you (last) leave the household? (month) $\qquad$ month |
| D90Y [CATT]: | In what month and year did you (last) leave the household? (year) $\qquad$ year <br> $\bar{O} \overline{C A T I-D 20] ~ a n d ~\{n e x t ~ c h i l d\}]}$ |


| D91M | In what month and year did \{child 01\} (lact) leave home? (month) $\qquad$ month |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************** |  |
| D91Y | In what month and year did \{child 01\} (last) leave home? (year) $\qquad$ year [Go to D93] refused (not stated) |
| ************** |  |
| 1092 | How old was \{child 01$\}$ when he/she last left home? years old |
| ************** |  |
| D93 | What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your household? (Mark all that appty.) |
|  | To get married or live with a partner .. $\langle 1\rangle$ |
|  | Job-related reasons . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 2\rangle$ |
|  | Wanted to live alone . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<5>$ |
|  | Wanted to live with friends . . . . . . . . <6> |
|  | To live with other parent . . . . . . . . . <7> |
|  | School related reasons . . . . . . . . . . . <8> |
|  | Respondent asked child to leave |
|  | household . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <9 |
|  | Other [Go to D93SP] . . . . . . . . . . . . <10> |

## [CATI]: [Go to D94]

***************
D93SP What was the reason \{child 01\} left your household?
(specify)

D94 How long was \{child 01\} away from your household the last time \{he/she\} left home?
M__ months . ..................... or
[CATI]: [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{next child\}]
D95M In what month and year did \{child 01\} die? (month)
_-_month
D95Y In what month and year did \{child 01\} die? (year)
**************- year
[CATI - D96]: Review D21Y and D95Y.
If (D95Y - D21Y) GE 15 ,
then [Go to D98]
else [Go to [CAT1 - D20] and \{next child\}].

| D98 | Did \{child 01$\}$ ever move away from your bousehold? <br> Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$ <br> No [CATI]: [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{next child\}] . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3> |
| :---: | :---: |
| D99M | In what month and year did \{child 01\} (last) leave home? (month) month |
| D99Y | In what month and year did \{child 01\} (last) leave home? (year) $\qquad$ year [Go to D101] refused (not stated) $\qquad$ |
| D100 | How old was \{child 01 \} when he/she last left home? <br> years old |
| D101 | What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your household? (Mark all that apply.) <br> To get married or live with a partner <1> Job-related reasons . . . . . . . . . . . \ll2> <br> Wanted to live alone . . . . . . . . . . \ll $\gg$ <br> Wanted to live with friends . . . . . . \ll6> <br> To live with other parent . . . . . . . < $<7>$ <br> School related reasons . . . . . . . . . . <8> <br> Respondent asked child to leave <br> household . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <9> <br> Other [Go to DIO1SP] . . . . . . . . . < 10> |
| [CATI]: [Go to [CAT1 - D20] and \{next child\}] <br>  |  |
| D101SP | What was the reason \{child 01\} left your household? <br> (specify) |
| [CAT1]: [Go to [CATI - D20] and \{nexa child\}] ************* |  |
| [CAT1-D102A]: Review D43 and TOTALCHD. <br> If TOTALCHD $=1$ and D43 $=5$ fi.e. Gave up child for adoption) |  |
|  | then [Go to CATI - D999] |
| ** |  |
| [CAT1-D102B]: Review Children of respondent roster. If all of the respondent's children are deceased or respondens does not have knowledge of children <br> then [Go to CATI - D999] <br> else [Go to D102] |  |


D102 Overall, would you say that you are very satisfied, somewhat satisfied, not very satisfied or not satisfied at all with the amount of time you spend with your children?
Very satisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Somewhat satisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Not very satisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Not satisfied at all . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
D103 Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements?
**************
D104 Having children has made me a happier person.
Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
Disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$
**************
D105 Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements?

I am often frustrated because my children take so much of my time.
Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$
************
D106 Can you tell me if you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements?

If I could live my life over, I don't think I would have had children.
Strongly agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
Agree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
Strongly disagree . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
**************
[CATI - D107]: Review sex of respondent.
Is sex of respondens male?
Yes [Go to DIO7A]
No [Go to D107B]

D107A Can you tell me if you strongly agree，agree， disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements？

I think I＇m a better father than my father／father substitute was．
Strongly agree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
Agree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Disagree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<3>$
Strongly disagree ．．．．．．．．．．．．＜4＞
No opinion ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜5＞
［CATI］：［Go so CAT1－D999］

D107B Can you tell me if you strongly agree，agree， disagree or strongly disagree with each of the following statements？

I think I＇m a better mother than my mother／mother substitute was．
Strongly agree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
Agree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Disagree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Strongly disagree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜4＞
No opinion ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜5＞
［CATI－D999］：［Go to F1］
事事事事事事事事事

## ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ <br> SECTION F：Fertility Intentions 

［CATI－F1］：Review houschold roster：age and sex of respondent and respondent＇s parmer，if applicable．

Is sex of respondent female？
Yes Is age of respondent 50 or older？
Yes［Go to CATI－F99］
No［Go to F2］
No Is age of respondent 49 or younger？ Yes［Go to F2］ No

Is sex of respondent＇s partner＝female and is respondent＇s partner＇s age 49 or younger？

Yes［Go to F2］
No［Go to CAT1－F99］
F2 The next questions are about your intentions to give birth to／father（more）children．
［CA1I－F3］：Review household rosser：Verify from roster，sex of the respondent and marital status．

Sex $=$ male and
Sex of spouse／partner $=$ female and
Age of female partner less than 50 years
Marital status＝married／common－law［Go to F4］
Sex $=$ Female and
Age of respondent less than 50 years
Marival status $=$ married／common－Law［Go to F5］
Else［Go to F6］

F4
Is your spouse／partner currently pregnant？
Yes［Go to F8］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
No ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<3>$
［CATI］：［Go to F6］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
F5 $\begin{aligned} & \text { Are you currently pregnant？} \\ & \\ & \text { Yes［Go to F8］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．}<1\rangle\end{aligned}$
No ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<3>$

F6 Do you intend to have a／another child sometime？（Exclude step－and adopted children．）
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
No［Go to F10］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
F7
What is the total number of children that you intend to have including those you have now？
（Exclude step－and adopted children．） ＿＿children
［CATI］：［Go to F10］


What is the total number of children that you intend to have including those you have now and the child that \｛you／your partner\} are currently expecting？（Exchude step－and adopted children．）
＿＿＿children
［CAT］－F9］：Review FS．
Is the respondent currently pregnant（i．e．$F 5=1$ ）？
Yes［Go to CATI－F13］
No
F10 Have you had an operation that makes it impossible for you to have another child？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1\rangle$
No［Go to F12］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\ll3＞

F11 Did you have that operation for contraceptive or medical reasons？
Contraceptive ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
Medical ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 2\rangle$
Both ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
［CATI］：［Go to CAII－F13］

F12 Have you ever been told that you cannot have any（more）children？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
No ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 3\rangle$
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
［CATI－F13］：Review household roster，marital status：
Is the respondent＇s marital status married or living common－ law？

> Yes
> No [Go to F24]
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
F14 Has your spouse／partner had an operation that makes it impossible for him／her to have another child？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
No［Go to F16］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
事事事事事事事事事事事
F15 Did your spouse／partner have that operation for contraceptive or medical reasons？
Contraceptive ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
Medical ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 2\rangle$
Both ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 3\rangle$
［CATI］：［Go so CATI－F17］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
F16 Has your spouse／partner ever been told that he／she cannot have any（more）children？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
No ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<3>$

[CATI - F17]: Review F10 and F14.
Has the respondent or the respondent's spouse/partner had an operation that makes it impossible so have another child (i.e. $F 10=1$ or F14 = 1)?

Yes [Go to CATI - F99]
No

[CATI-F18]: Review household raster (INIRO_2).
Is the relationship between the respondent and the respondent's partner "same sex parmer"
(2.e. INIRO_2 = 70)?

Yes [Go to CATI - F99]
No

[CAT1 - F19]: Review F4 and F5.
Is the respondent or the respondent's spouse/parmer currently pregnant (i.e. $F 4=1$ or $F 5=1$ )?

Yes [Goto F23]
No
F20 Are you and/or your spouse/partner currently using any contraceptive method(s)? Yes <1> No [Go to F23] . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
***************
F21 Which contraceptive method(s) are you and/or your spouse currently using? Mark all that apply.)
Birth control pill ............... $\langle 1\rangle$
Intra-uterine device (IUD) . . . . . . . $<2>$
Sponge . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Diaphragm . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<4>$
Foam, jelly . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 5\rangle$
Condom . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 6\rangle$
Periodic abstinence, rhythm,
safe period ................. $\langle 7\rangle$
Withdrawal . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 8\rangle$
Any other method . . . . . . . . . . . . . <9>
F22 How long have you and your partner been using this (these) method(s)?
W $\qquad$ weeks
M $\qquad$ months

Y $\qquad$ years
[CATI]: [Go to CATI - F99]

[^1]Have you and your spouse used any contraceptive method at any time during the last two years?
Yes ..... $<1>$
No ..... $<3>$
[CAII]: [Go to CATI - F99]
***************
F24 Are you currently using any contraceptive method(s)?

Yes

$<1>$

No [Go to F27]
<3>
***************
F25 Which contraceptive method(s) are you currently using? (Mark all that apply.)
Birth control pill . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Intra-uterine device (IUD) . . . . . . . . . <2>
Sponge . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Diaphragm . . . . . . . . . . . . ....... . <4>
Foam, jelly . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
Condom ........................ $<6>$
Periodic abstinence, rhythm, safe period $\langle 7\rangle$
Withdrawal . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
Any other method . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <9>
***************
F26 How long have you been using this (these) method(s)?
$\qquad$ weeks
M $\qquad$ months
Y $\qquad$ years
[CATI]: [Go to CATI - F99]
**************
F27 Have you used any contraceptive method at any time during the last two years?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
No.
<3>
[CATI]: [Go to CATI - F99]
***************
[CATI- F99]: [Go to H1]


## SECTION H: Marriages

## 

H1
The next questions are about marriages and common-law partuerships. Your answers will help us better measure how family relationships are changing.
************まも
[CATI - H1]: Review household raster and marital status. Is marital status of respondent "Married" and does the respondent have a spouse living in the household?

Yes
No [Go to H2]
Your current legal marital status is legally married and nor separated. Is that correct?

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Yes [Go to CATI - H8] .......... <1> } \\
& \text { No .......................... <3> }
\end{aligned}
$$

H2 What is your current legal marital status? Are you ....
Legally married and not
separated? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$
Legally married and separated? .. <2>
Divorced (or did you have your
marriage annulled)? .......... <3>
Widowed? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<4>$
Single, never legally married? . . . . < 5 >
[CATT - Edit]: Review marial status of selected respondent from household roster and H 2 .
Note: The condirions below are based on the marial starus of each household member being one of the following:

1) Living common-law
2) Married
3) Widowed
4) Divorced
5) Separated
6) Single, never married

If marital status $=$ common-Law and H2 $=1$ Regally married and not separated)
or
if marital status $=$ married and $H 2=2$ (Legally married and separated)
or
if marital status $=$ married and $H 2=3$ (Divorced or did you have your marriage annulled)
or
if marital status $=$ married and $H 2=4$ (Widowed)
or
if marital status $=$ married and $H 2=5$ (Single, never legally married)
or
if marital status $=$ widowed and $H 2=1$ (Legally married and
not separated)
or
if marial status $=$ widowed and $H 2=2$ (Legally married and separated)
or
if marital statues $=$ widowed and $H 2=3$ Divorced or did you have your marriage arrulled)
or
if marital status $=$ widowed and $H 2=5$ (Single, never Legally married)
or
if marival status = divonced and $H 2=1$ Legally married and not separated)
or
if marital status $=$ divorced and $H 2=2$ (Legally married and separated)
or
if marital stacus $=$ divorced and $H 2=4$ (Widowed)
or
if marital stotus $=$ divorced and $H 2=5$ (Single, never legally married)
or
if marital starus $=$ separated and $H 2=1$ (Legally married and not separated)
or
if marital status $=$ separated and $H 2=3$ (Divorced or did you have your marriage annulled)
or
if marital starus $=$ separated and H2 $=4$ (Widowed)
or
if marital status $=$ separated and $H 2=5$ (Single, never legally married)
or
if marital status $=$ single (never married) and H2 $=1$ (Legally married and not separated)
or
If marital status $=$ single (never married) and $H 2=2$ (Legally married and separated)
or
if marital status $=$ single (never married) and $H 2=3$ (Divorced or did you have your marriage annulled)
or
if marial status $=$ single (never married) and $H 2=4$ (Widowed)

Then: notify interviewer that there is a potential conflict between H2 and marital status of respondent from household roster)

[CATI - H3]: Review H2 and marital status on houschold roster. If $H 2=1$ (Legally married and not separated) and respondent dines nor have a spouse living in the houschold then [Go to H4]

> living in the household
> then [Go to H5]
> else [Go to CATI - H8]
else if marital status of respondent is commonlaw and respondent does not have a partner
**************
H4
I've reconded that you are married, but your spouse is not living bere now. What is the reason for that?
Work-related separation
<1>
Spouse is in a mursing home ...... <2>
Other medical care facility . . . . . . . <3>
School-related separation . . . . . . . <4>
Prison or correctional institution . . . $\langle 5\rangle$
Marital problems or conflict . . . . . . $\langle 6\rangle$
Spouse has not immigrated to the
country . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<7>$
Other reason . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<8>$
[CATT]: [Go to H6M]

I've recorded that your marital status is common-law, but your parmer is not living bere now. What is the reason for that?
Work-related separation . . . . . . . . . <1>
Partner is in a nursing home . . . . . . <2>
Other medical care facility . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
School-related separation ......... <4>
Prison or correctional institution ... $\langle 5\rangle$
Relationship problems or conflict . . . $\langle 6\rangle$
Partner has not immigrated to the
country . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<7>$
Other reason . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 8\rangle$
[CAT1]: [Go to H7M]
**************
H6M In what month and year did you and your spouse start living apart? (month) month
Never lived together [Go to
CATI - H8] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $88>$
H6Y
In what month and year did you and your spouse start living apart? (year)
_ _ - _ ${ }^{\text {y }}$ year

H7M In what month and year did you and your partner start living apart? (month) month
Never lived together /Go to
CATI-H8] .................... $<88>$
*************
H7Y In what month and year did you and your partner start living apart? (year)
************** ——year
[CATI - H8]: Review houschold raster; respondent's marial status.
Is the respondent living common-law? Yes Review H2.
If H2 $=2$ (Legally married and separated) then [Go to H12M]
else if $H 2=3$ Divorced or did you have your marriage avrulled) then [Go to H28M]
else if $H 2=4$ (Widowed) then [Go to H28M]
else if H2 $=5$ (Single, never legally married) then [Go to H877

```
else if H2 = r (refused) then [Go to CATI - H99]
    No
```

H9
Have you ever been a partner in a common-law relationship? (Common-law partnership means having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address.)
Yes $<1\rangle$

## No .

<3>

[CAT1 - H10]: Review H2.
If H2 $=1$ (Legally married and not separated)
then [Go to H13M]
else if $H 2=2$ (Legally married and separated)
then [Go to H12M]
else if H2 $=3$ (Divorced or did you have your marriage annulled) then [Go to H28M]
else if $H 2=4$ (Widowed) then [Go to H28M]
else if $H 2=5$ (Single, never legally married)
then [Go to H87]
else if H2 $=r$ (refused) then [Go to CATI - H11]

［CATI－H11］：Review household roster；respondent＇s marital status．
Is the respondent married？
Yes［Go to H13M］
No
Is the respondent divorced？
Yes［Go to H28M］
No
Is the respondent separated？
Yes［Go to H12M］
No
Is the respondent widowed？
Yes［Go to H28M］
No
Is the respondent single（never married）？
Yes［Go to H87］
No
H12M In what month and year did you separate from your current marriage？（month）
－month
H12Y In what month and year did you separate from your current marriage？（year）
＊＊＊＊
＊
［CATI－H12］：Review H2 and TOTALCHD．
Is $H 2=2$ and TOTALCHD GE 1？
Yes
No［Go to H13M］
事事事事事来来事事事事事
B12A Overall，has your separation had a very positive，positive，negative or very negative effect on your relationship with your child（ren）？
Very positive ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
Positive ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Negative ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Very negative ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<4>$
No effect ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<5>$
＊
H13M In what month and year were you married？ （month of current marriage） month
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
H13Y In what month and year were you married？ （year of current marriage）
$\qquad$ year

H14 What was your spouse＇s marital status before entering into this marriage？Was it ．．．
Widowed？
$<1>$
Divorced（or had a previous marriage
anmulled）？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜2＞
Single（never legally married）？．．．．．．＜3＞

H15 Did your spouse live common－law with anyone else before entering into this marriage？（current marriage）

```
Yes
\(<1>\)
```



H16M In what month and year was your spouse born？（birth month of current spouse） month

H16Y In what month and year was your spouse born？（birth year of current spouse）

H17 Does your spouse have any children from a previous relationship（s）that you did not raise？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
No［Go to CATI－H24］．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
H18 How many？
number of spouse＇s children
H19 Are any of these children 18 years of age or younger？
Yes
$<1\rangle$
No［Go to CAII－H24］
$\langle 3\rangle$

［CATT－H19A］：Review H18 and H19．
If $H 18=1$ and $H 19=<1\rangle$（i．e．Yes）then
1） $\operatorname{Set} H 2 O=1$
2）Go to H21．

H20 How many？
＿＿＿number of spouse＇s children
H21 Does your spouse provide financial support for this／those child／children？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
No ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞

1122 During the past 12 months, how often did
your spouse see (this/those) child/children?
Was it ...
Daily? ..................... $<1>$
At least once a week? ......... $<2\rangle$
At least once a month? ......... $<3>$
Less than once a month? ....... $<4>$
Not at all? ................. $<5>$

H23 During the past 12 months, how often did your spouse have contact by letter or telephone with (this/those) child/children? Was it ..
Daily? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . <2>
At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . <3>
Less than once a month? . . . . . . . <4>
Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 5\rangle$
[CAT7- H24]: Review H9 and household rosier.
Has the respondent ever been a partner in a common-law relationship (H9 $=$ Yes) or is currently in a common-law relationship:'

> Yes
> No [Go to H27]

| H25 | Did you and your spouse live common-law before entering into this marriage? |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$ |
|  | No [Go to H27] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |

H26M In what month and year did you and your current spouse begin to live together? (month)
$\qquad$ month

[CAT1]: [Gc to CATI - H99]
**************
$\mathrm{H} 28 \mathrm{M} \quad$ In what month and year was your first
marriage? (month)

H29
What was your first husband/wife's marital
status before entering into that marriage? Was it ..
Widowed? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Divorced (or had previous marriage
annulled)?
$<2\rangle$
Single (never legally married)? . . . . . . <3>
*************
H30 Did your first spouse live common-law with anyone else before entering into this marriage?
Yes
$<1>$
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
H31M In what month and year was he/she born? (birth month of first spouse)

- month

H31Y In what month and year was he/she born? (birth year of first spouse)
************* - year
[CA11 - H32]: Review H9 and household roster.
Has the respondent ever been a parmer in a common-law relationship (H9 = Yes) or is currently in a common-law relationship?

> Yes
> No [Go to H35]
**************
H33 Did you and your first spouse live common-law before entering into this marriage?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . ........... $\langle 1\rangle$
No [Go so H35] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
**************
H34M In what month and year did you and your first hushand/wife begin to live together? (month)
$\qquad$ month

H34Y In what month and year did you and your first husband/wife begin to live together? (year)
************** ——year
H35 Did your first marriage end in . Separation and then divorce or annulment? [Go to H36M] . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$ Separation and then death of spouse? [Go ro H36M] . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
Death of spouse? [Go ro H39M] ..... <3>
Divorce or annulment without separation [Go to H38M] <4>

| H35SP | How did your first marriage end? (specify) $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| [CATI]: [Go to CATI - H40] ************* |  |
| H36M | In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (month of separation for first marriage) $\qquad$ month <br> No separation prior to divorce <br> [Go to H38M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle n\rangle$ |
| H36Y | In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (year of separation for first marriage) <br> year |
| ***** |  |
| Did respondent's first marriage end in separation then death of spouse? (i.e. H35 = 2) |  |
|  | Yes [Go to H39M] No |
| No |  |
| H38M | In what month and year was the divorce or annulment final? (month of divorce for first marriage) $\qquad$ month |
| ************ |  |
| H38Y | In what month and year was the divorce or annulment final? (year of divorce for first marriage) |
|  | - - - year |
| [CAT1-H38]: Review TOTALCHD. Is TOTALCHD GE 1? |  |
| Yes |  |
| No [Go ro Cati - H40] |  |
| Review H38M, H38Y and Children of respondent roster. Does the respondent have a child on the raster whase binth date is less than or equal to the date of the respondent's first divorce or annulment? |  |
|  |  |
| No [Go to CATI - H40] |  |
| ************* |  |
| H38A | Overall, has this divorce had a very positive, positive, negative or very negative effect on your relationship with your child(ren)? |
|  | Very positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1> |
|  | Positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | Negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Very negative . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<$ > |
|  | No effect . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5$ > |
|  | Respondent did not have children at time of divorce (or annulment) . . . $\langle 8\rangle$ |

**************


H39Y In what month and year did your first spouse die? (year)
********** $=$ -
[CAT1-H40]: Review H2.
Is the respondent currently married (H2 $=1$ or $\mathrm{H} 2=2$ )?
Yes
No [Go to H42]
*************
H41 Is your current marriage your second?
Yes ............................. $<1>$
No [Go to H43M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
[CATI]: [Go to CAT1 - H99]
**************
H42 Have you been legally married a second time? Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$ No [Go to H88] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
**************
H43M In what month and year was your second marriage? (month) month
H43Y In what month and year was your second marriage? (year)

-     -         - year
*************
H44 What was your second husband/wife's marital status before entering into that marriage? Was it ..
Widowed? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Divorced (or had provious marriage
annulled)?
<2>
Single (never legally married)? . . . . . <3>
**************
H45 Did your second spouse live common-law with anyone else before entering into this marriage?
Yes
<1>
No .............................. $<3>$
**************
H46M In what month and year was he/she born? (birth month of second spouse)
__month
************
H46Y In what month and year was he/she born? (birth year of second spouse)
_ _ _ year


Has the respondent ever been a partner in a common-law relationship (H9 $=$ Yes) or is currently in a common-law relationship?
No [Go to HSO]

H49M In what month and year did you and your second husband/wife begin to live together? (month) month

H49Y In what month and year did you and your second husband/wife begin to live together? (year)

Did your second marriage end in .. Separation and then divorce or annulment? [Go to H 51 M ] . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
Separation and then death of spouse? [Go to H51M] . . . . . . . . \ll2>
Death of spouse? [Go oo HS4M] . . . <3>
Divorce or annulment without separation
[Go во HS3M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
Other
<5>
**************
HSOSP Bow did your second marriage end? (specify)
[CAT1]: [Go to CAT1 - H55]
H51M In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (month of separation of second marriage)

No separation prior to divorce [Go to H53M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <n> $\langle n$

H51Y In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (year of separation of second marriage)
_ $\ldots$ year

## 

[CATI - H52]: Review H50.
Did respondent's second marriage end in separation then death of spouse? (i.e. $H S O=2$ ) Yes [Go so R54M]
No
*************
H53M In what month and year was the divorce or annulment final? (month of divorce for second marriage)


H53Y In what month and year was the divorce or annulment finar? (year of divorce for second marriage)
************* - year
[CATI-H53]: Review TOTALCHD.
Is TOTALCHD GE 1?
Yes
No [Go so CATI - H55]
Review H53M, H53Y and Children of respondent raster.

Does the respondent have a child on the raster whase birth date is less than or equal to the date of the respondent's second divorce or anrulment?

```
Yes
No [Go to CATI - H55]
```

H53A Overall, has this divorce had a very positive, positive, negative or very negative effect on your relationship with your child(ren)?
Very positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Positive ........................ <2>
Negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Very negative ................... <4>
No effect . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
Respondent did not have children at
time of divorce . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $8>$
[CATI]: [Go so CAT1 - H55].

## *************

H54M In what month and year did your second spouse die? (month)
_ . month

| H54Y | In what month and year did your second spouse die? (year) <br> year |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Is the respondent currently married (H2 = 1 or $H 2=2$ )? |  |
|  | Yes |
| No [Go to H57] |  |
| ************** |  |
| H56 | Is your current marriage your third? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$ |
|  | No [Go to H58M] . . . . . . . . . . \ll3> |
| [CATI]: [Go to CATI - H99] |  |
| ************* |  |
| H57 | Have you been legally married a third time? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1> |
|  | No [Go to H88] . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************** |  |
| H58M | In what month and year was your third marriage? (month) |
|  | month |
|  |  |
| H58Y | In what month and year was your third marriage? (year) |
|  | _ year |
|  |  |
| H59 | What was your third husband/wife's marital status before entering into that marriage? |
|  | Was it .. |
|  | Widowed? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1> |
|  | Divorced (or had previous marriage anculled)? |
|  | Single (never legally marrid)? . . . \ll3> |
| ************* |  |
| H60 | Did your third spouse live common-law with |
|  | anyone else before entering into this marriage? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<$ <1> |
|  | No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3> |
| ************** |  |
| H61M | In what month and year was he/she born? |
|  | (birth month of third spouse) month |
|  |  |
| H61Y | In what month and year was he/she born? (birth year of third spouse) |
|  | _ _ _ year |

* 

[CATI - H62]: Review H9 and household roster.
Has the respondent ever been a parmer in a common-law relationship (H9 $=$ Yes) or is currently in a common-law relationship?

> Yes
> No [Go to H65]
*************
H63 Did you and your third spouse live common-law before entering into this marriage?
Yes ............................. $\langle 1\rangle$
No [Go to H65] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3>
**************
H64M In what month and year did you and your third husband/wife begin to live together? (month) _-_month

H64Y In what month and year did you and your third husband/wife begin to live together? (year)


H65 Did your third marriage end in .. Separation and then divorce or annulment? [Go to H6OM] . . . . . . . . . <1> Separation and then death of spouse? [Go to H66M] $<2>$
Death of spouse? [Go to H69M] ..... <3>
Divorce or annulment without separation [Go to H68M] . . . . . . . . . . <4> Other . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$

H65SP How did your third marriage end? (specify)
[CAT1]: [Go to CATI - H70]
**************
H66M In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (month of separation of third marriage)
_ - month
No separation prior to divorce [Go to H68M] $\langle n\rangle$
**************
H66Y In what month and year did the (last)
separation happen? (year of separation of
third marriage)
**************
[CATI - H67]: Review H65.
Did respondent's third marriage end in separation then deash of spouse? (i.e. $H 65=2$ )

Yes [Go to H69M]
No
H68M In what month and year was the divorce or annulment final? (month of divorce of third marriage)
month
****
In what month and year was the divorce or annulment final? (year of divorce of third marriage)
**************一 - year
[CATT - HC8]: Review TOTALCHD.
Is TOTALCHD GE 1?
Yes
No [Go ro CATI - H70]
Review H68M, H68Y and Children of respondent roster.
Does the respondent have a child on the raster whase birth date is less than or equal to the dare of the respondent's third divorce or annulment?

Yes
No [Go to CATI - R70]
**************
H68A Overall, has this divorce had a very positive, positive, negative or very negative effect on your relationship with your child(ren)?
Very positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
Very negative ................. <4>
No effect . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<$ >
Respondent did not have children at time of divorce . . . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
[CATI]: /Go to CATI - H70].
H69M In what month and year did your third spouse die? (month)
_month
H69Y In what month and year did your third spouse die? (year)
**************-- year
[CATI - H70]: Review H2.
Is the respondent currently married (H2 $=1$ or $H 2=2$ )?
Yes
No [Go to H72]
*************
H71 Is your current marriage your fourth? Yes ............................ $\langle 1\rangle$ No [Go to H73M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
[CAT1]: [Go to CATT - H99]
*************
H72 Have you been legally married a fourth time? Yes . ........................... $<1>$ No [Go to R88] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
*************
H73M In what month and year was your fourth marriage? (month)
$\qquad$ month

H73Y In what month and year was your fourth marriage? (year)
*************- - year
H74 What was your fourth husband/wife's marital status before entering into that marriage? Was it ..
Widowed? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Divorced (or had previous marriage annulled)?
<2>
Single (never legally married)? . . . . . . <3>
**************
H75 Did your fourth spouse live common-law with anyone else before entering into this marriage? Yes <1> No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<$ <3>
************
H76M In what month and year was he/she born? (birth month of fourth spouse)
***************) month
H7\% In what month and year was he/she born? (birth year of fourth spouse)
************* - year
[CAT1 - H77]: Review H9 and household roster.
Has the respondent ever been a partner in a common-law relationship ( $19=$ Yes) or is currently in a common-law relationship?

Yes
No [Go ro H80]


H79M In what month and year did you and your fourth husband/wife begin to live together? (month)
=- month

| H79Y | In what month and year did you and your fourth husband/wife begin to live together? (year) |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | year |
|  |  |
| H80 | Did your fourth marriage end in .. |
|  | Separation and then divorce or nnulment? |
|  | Separation and then death of spouse? <br> [Go to H81M] |
|  | Death of spouse? [Go to H84M] . . \ll3> |
|  | Divorce or annulment without separation |
|  | [Go to H83M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4> |
|  | Other . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<$ > |
|  | ** |
| H80SP | How did your fourth marriage end |
|  | (specify) |

[CATI]: [Go to H85]
**************
H81M In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (month of separation of fourth marriage)
_- month
No separation prior to divorce [Go to H83M] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <n>

H81Y In what month and year did the (last) separation happen? (year of separation of fourth marriage)

[CAT1 - H82]: Review H80.
Did respondent's fourch marriage end in separation then death of spouse? (2.e. $H 80=2$ )

Yes [Go to H84M]
No
H83M In what month and year was the divorce or annulment final? (month of divorce of fourth marriage)
$\qquad$ month
**************
H83Y In what month and year was the divorce or annulment final? (year of divorce of fourth marriage)
**************- year
[CATI - H83]: Review TOTALCHD.
Is TOTALCHD GE 1?
Yes
No [Go to H85]
Review H83M, H83Y and Children of respordent roster.
Does the respondent have a child on the raster whase birth date is less than or equal to the date of the respondent's first divorce or anrulment?

Yes
No [Go to CAT1 - H85]
**************
H83A Overall, has this divorce had a very positive, positive, megative or very negative effect on your relationship with your child(ren)?
Very positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Positive ......................... <2>
Negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
Very negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
No effect . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $5>$
Respondent did not have children at
time of divorce . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
[CAT1]: [Go to H85]
*************
H84M In what month and year did your fourth spouse die?(month)
$]_{\text {= }}^{\text {month }}$
H84Y In what month and year did your fourth spouse die? (year)
=*** - - year
H85 In total, how many times have you been legally married?
************* ${ }^{\text {times }}$
[CAT7-H86]: Review H2.
Is the respondent currently married ( $H 2=1$ or $H 2=2$ )?
Yes [Go to CATI - H99]
No [Go to H88]
H87 Do you think you will ever marry?
Yes [Go to H89] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> <3>
No [Go to CATT - H99] . . . . . . . .*************H88 Do you think you will ever marry ggain?Yes ........................ $<1>$No [Go 10 CA1I - R99] . . . . . . . . . <3>
H89 At what age would you like to get
married/remarried?
years
********* -
[CA1I - H99]: [Go to CA1I - J1]



## SECTION J: Common-law partnerships


[CAII-J1]: Review H9.
Has the respondent ever been a parmer in a common-law relationship ( $H 9=$ Yes)?

Ye
Ne [Go to CATI - J45A]
Review H2.
Is respondent legally married and not separated (i.e. H2 = 1)? Yes [Go to J4]
No
Review household raster.
Does respondent have a common-law parmer?
Yes [Go to J5M]
No

J2 Are you now living with a common-law partner? (Common-law partnership means having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address.)

$$
\text { Yes [Go to J5M] . . . . . . . . . . . . }<1>
$$

No
$<3>$
[CATI - J3]: Review H2 and H9.
If respondent has been a parmer in a common-law relationship but has never been legally married (i.e. H2 $=5$ and $H 9=1$ ), [Go vo JI7M].
J4 Have you ever been a partner in a
common-law relationship that was not
followed by marriage? (Common-law
partnership means having a sexual relationship
while sharing the same usual address.)
Yes [Go to JI7M] ........... $<1>$
No [Go to CAII $-J 99] \ldots . . . . . .<3>$

J5M In what month and year did you and your partner begin to live together? (month) month

J5Y In what month and year did you and your partner begin to live together? (year)


J6 What was your partner's marital status before entering into this union? Was it...
Widowed?
$<1>$
Separated? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<2>$
Divorced (or had previous marriage annulled)? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> Single (never legally married) ? . . . <4>

J7 Did your partner live common-law with anyone else before entering into this union?

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . }<1> \\
& \text { No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . }<3>
\end{aligned}
$$

J8M In what month and year was your partner born? (birth month of current partner)


J8Y In what month and year was your partner born? (birth year of current partner)
**************—year
J9 Does your partner have any children from a previous relationship(s) that you did not raise?
Yes $<1>$
No [Go to J16] <3>

J10 How many?


J11 Are any of these children 18 years of age or younger?
Yes <1>
No [Go to J16] <3>

## **************

J12 How many?
$J 13$ Does your partner provide financial support for this/those child/children?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . ............. $\langle 1\rangle$
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
**************
J14 During the past 12 months, how often did your partner see (this/those) child/children? Was it...
Daily? ............................. $<1>$
At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
Less than once a month? . . . . . . . . < $<4>$
Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $\langle 5\rangle$
**************
J15 During the past 12 months, how often did your partner have contact by letter or telephone with (this/those) child/children? Was it ...
Daily? $<1>$
At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . . . < $<2>$
At least once a month? . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Less than once a month? . . . . . . . . <4>
Not at all? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$

**************
J25 What was that parmer's marital status before entering into that union? Was it... (second common-law partner)
Widowed? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Separated? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
Divorced (or had previous marriage annulled)? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$ Single (never legally married)? . . . . <4>
******
J26 Did that partner live common-law with anyone else before entering into this union? (second common-law partner)
Yes . ....................... $\langle 1\rangle$
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
J27M In what month and year was that partner born? (birth month of second common-law partner)

-     - month

J27Y In what month and year was that parmer borm? (birth year of second common-law partner)


J28
Did this partnership end by separation or by the death of your partner? (second commonlaw partnership)
Separation . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Death of partner . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $2>$
J29M In what month and year did this occur? (month of separation from/death of second common-law partner)

- —

In what month and year did this occur? (year of separation from/death of second commonlaw partner)
_ _ _ _ year
**************
[CATI - J29] Review J28.
Ls $J 28=1$ ?
Yes
No [Go to J30]

## Review TOTALCHD. Is TOTALCHD GE 1 ? <br> Yes <br> No [Go zo J30]

Review J29M, J29Y and Children of respondent raster.
Does the respondent have a child on the raster whase birth date is less than or equal to the date of the respondent's separation from second common-law partner?

> Yes
> No [Go to J30]

J29A Overall, has this separation had a very positive, positive, negative or very megative effect on your relationship with your child(ren)?
Very positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Positive ...................... $<2\rangle$
Negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
Very negative . . . ................ <4>
No effect . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
Respondent did not have children at
time of separation . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
***************
J30 Have you been a partner in any other common-law relationships that were not followed by marriage?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
No [Go to CATI - J45B] . . . . . . . . . . <3>
*************
J31M In what month and year did you begin your third common-law relationship that was not followed by marriage? (month)
$\qquad$ month

| J31Y | In what month and year did you begin your third common-law relationship that was not followed by marriage? (year) $\qquad$ year |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************** |  |
| J32 | before entering into that union? Was it... (third common-law partnership) |
|  | Widowed? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$ |
|  | Separated? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | Divorced (or had previous marriage anmulled)? . . . . . . . . ... . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Single (never legally married)? . . . . <4> |
| ************** |  |
| J33 | Did that partner live common-law with anyone else before entering into this union? <br> (third common-law partner) |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$ |
|  | No ..................... $\langle 3\rangle$ |
| ************** |  |
| J34M | In what month and year was that partner born? (birth month of third common-law partner) |
|  | month |
| *********in*** |  |
| J34Y | In what month and year was that partner born? (birth year of third common-law partner) year |
| ************** |  |
| J35 | Did this partnership end by separation or by the death of your partner? (third common-law partnership) |
|  | Separation. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Death of partner . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
| *************** |  |
| J36M | In what month and year did this occur? (month of separation from/death of third common-law partner) <br> month |
| ** |  |
| J36Y | In what month and year did this occur? (year of separation from/death of third common-law partner) |
|  | year |
| ************** |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { [CATI - J36]: Review J35. } \\ & \text { Is J35 = i'? } \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |
| No [Go to J37] |  |
|  |  |
| Review TOTALCHD. |  |
| Is TOTALCHD GE 1 ? |  |
|  | Yes |
|  | No [Go so J37] |

Review J36M, J36Y and Children of respondent raster.
Does the respondent have a child on the raster whase birth date is less than or equal to the date of the respondent's separation from thind common-law parmer?

> Yes
> No /Go to J37]

J36A Overall, has this separation had a very positive, positive, negative or very negative effect on your relationship with your child(ren)?
Very positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Positive ...................... . $<2>$
Negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Very negative ................... . <4>
No effect . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
Respondent did not have children at
time of separation . . . . . . ....... <8>
**************
J37 Have you been a partner in any other common-law relationships that were not followed by marriage?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . .............. . $\langle 1\rangle$
No [Go to CAT1 - J45B] . . . . . . . . . . <3>
**************
J38M In what month and year did you begin your fourth common-law relationship that was not followed by marriage? (month)

- = month

J38Y In what month and year did you begin your fourth common-law relationship that was not followed by marriage? (year)
************* year

J39
What was that partner's marital status before entering into that union? Was it... (fourth partnership)
Widowed? . . . . . . . . . . . ........ . $\langle 1\rangle$
Separated? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<2>$
Divorced (or had previous marriage
annulled)?
<3>
Single (never legally married)? ...... <4>
**************
J40 Did that partner live common-law with anyone else before entering into this union? (third common-law partner)
Yes ......................... $<1>$
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
J41M In what month and year was that partner born? (birth month of fourth common-law partner) month

J41Y In what month and year was that partner born? (birth year of fourth common-law partner)
__ _ _ year

[CATI - J43]: Review J42.
Is $\mathrm{J} 42=1$ ?
Yes
No [Go to J44]

## Review TOTALCHD. <br> Is TOTALCHD GE 1?

Yes
No [Go to J44]
Review J43M, J43Y and Children of respondent raster.
Does the respondent have a child on the roster whase birth date is less than or equal to the date of the respondent's separation from fourth common-law parther?

Yes
No [Go to J44]
J43A Overall, has this separation had a very positive, positive, negative or very negative effect on your relationship with your child(ren)?
Very positive . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Positive ..................... $<2>$
Negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
Very negative . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
No effect . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$
Respondent did not have children at
time of separation . . . . . . . . . . . . $<8>$

J44 In total, how many times have you been a partner in common-law relationships that were not followed by marriage?times
[CATI]: [Go to J99]
**************
[CATI - J45A]:Review H2 and H9.
If $H 2=5$ (Single, never legally married) and $H 9=3$ (never been a partner in a common-law relationship).

> then [Go to J46]
> else [Go to CATI - J99]
[CATI- J45B]: Review H2, H5 and household roster.
If $\{H 2=2$ (i.e. Legally married and separated) and $H 5=$ ' (i.e. no data in HS) and household roster does not report a spouse or partner for respondent? then [Go to J46] else
if $\{H 2=3$ (i.e. Divorced or marriage anrulled) and $H 5=$ ' (i.e. no data in H5) and household raster does not report a spouse or partner for respondent\} then [Go to J46] else
if $\{H 2=4$ (i.e. Widowed) and $H 5=$ ' (i.e. no data in $H 5$ ) and houschold raster does not report a spouse or parmer for respondent)
then [Go to J46]
else
if $\{H 2=5$ (i.e. Single, never legally married) and $H 5=$ (i.e. no dasa in H5) and household roster does not report a spouse or parmer for respondent\}

```
then [Go to J46]
else [Go to CATI - J99]
```

J46 Do you think you will ever live in a commonlaw relationship?
Yes [Go to J47] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
No [Go to CAII - J99] . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
**************
J47 At what age would you like to start a commonlaw relationship?
************** years
[CA1I - J99]: [Go to K1]
**************

| SECTION K：Values and Attitudes（Part II） |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| ［CA11－K1］：Review houschold naster， 12 and J2． |  |
| Does respondent have a common－law partner on the houschold roster，a spouse on the houschold raster or is $H 2=1$ or $J 2=$ 1？ |  |
|  | Yes |
| No［Go to K21］ |  |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| K2 | Now some questions about your relationship with your spouse／partner． |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| K3 | Overall，would you say that your relationship is ．．． |
|  | Very happy？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜$<1>$ |
|  | Fairly happy？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜2＞ |
|  | Not too happy？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞ |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| K4 | About how often do you and your （spouse／partner）calmly discuss something？ |
|  | Is it ．．．． |
|  | Almost every day？（4 or more days |
|  | a week）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞ |
|  | Once or twice a week？．．．．．．．．．＜2＞ |
|  | Once or twice a month？．．．．．．．．＜3＞ |
|  | Less than once a month？．．．．．．．＜4＞ |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| K5 | About how often do you and your （spouse／partner）laugh together？Is it ．．．． |
|  | Almost every day？（4 or more days |
|  | a week）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜$\langle 1\rangle$ |
|  | Once or twice a week？．．．．．．．．．＜2＞ |
|  | Once or twice a month？．．．．．．．＜$\langle 3\rangle$ |
|  | Less than once a month？．．．．．．＜4＞ |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
|  | Do you and your（spouse／partner）often， sometimes，hardly ever or never have arguments about．．．． |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| K8 | Chores and responsibilities？ |
|  | Often ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞ |
|  | Sometimes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜2＞ |
|  | Hardly ever ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞ |
|  | Never ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜ 4 ＞ |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| ［CATI－K9］：Review TOTALCHD． |  |
| If TOTALCHD GE 1， |  |
|  | then［Go to R10］ |
|  | else［Go to K11］ |


K10 Do you and your（spouse／purtner）often， sometimes，hardly ever or never have arguments about．．．．

## Your child（ren）？

Often ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
Sometimes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Hardly ever ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Never ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<4>$

K11 Do you and your（spouse／partner）often， sometimes，hardly ever or never have arguments sbout．．．

Money？
Often ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
Sometimes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Hardly ever ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<3>$
Never ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜4＞
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊来来丰＊＊
K12 Do you and your（spouse／partner）often， sometimes，hardly ever or never have arguments about．．．．

Showing affection to each other？
Often ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1\rangle$
Sometimes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Hardly ever ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Never ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜4＞
K14 Do you and your（spouse／partner）often， sometimes，hardly ever or never have arguments about．．．．

Leisure time？
Often ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
Sometimes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜2＞
Hardly ever ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Never ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜4＞

K17 Do you and your（spouse／partner）often， sometimes，bardly ever or never have arguments about．．．．

In－laws？
Often ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$
Sometimes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2\rangle$
Hardly ever ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Never ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜4＞

| K21 | Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up marriage or common-law relationship. ** |
| :---: | :---: |
| K22 | Partner drinks too much. |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<$ <3> |
| ************** |  |
| K23 | Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for spliting up a marriage or common-law relationship. |
|  | Lack of love and respect from the partner. Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ********** |  |
| K24 | Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship. |
|  | Constant disagreement about how the family finances are handled. |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No ...................... $<3>$ |
| ************* |  |
| K25 | Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship. |
|  | Abusive behaviour from the partner. Yes . . . . . ................... \ll $>$ |
|  | No ...................... <3> |
| ************** |  |
| K26 | Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship. |
|  | Unsatisfactory division of household tasks with the partner. |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No ....................... <3> |
| ************* |  |
| K27 | Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship. |
|  | Unfaithful behaviour from the partner. Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<$ > |
|  | No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3> |

## 

## SECTION L: Paid and Unpaid Work <br> *************

L1 The next few questions refer to unpaid activities in the last week. (Last week refers to the 7 days before the day of the interview.)
*************
L2 Last week, how many hours did you spend doing the following activities?

Doing uppaid bousework, yard work or home maintenance for members of this household or others. (Some examples include: preparing meals, doing laundry, housebold planning, shopping and cutting the grass.)
None ..... <1>
Less than 5 hours ..... <2>
5 to 14 hours ..... <3>
15 to 29 hours ..... <4>
30 to 59 hours ..... <5>
60 hours or more ..... <6>
*********:****
13 Last woek, how many hours did you spenddoing the following activities?
Looking after one or more of your ownchildren, or the children of others, withoutpay. (Some examples include: bathing orplaying with young children, driving children tosports activities or helping them withhomework, and talking with teens about theirproblems.)
None ..... <1>
Less than 5 hours ..... <2>
5 to 14 hours ..... <3>
15 to 29 hours ..... <4>
30 to 59 hours ..... <5>
60 hours or more ..... <6>
*************
14 Last week, how many hours did you spenddoing the following activities?

Providing unpaid care or assistance to one or more seniors. (Some examples include: providing personal care to a senior family members, visiting seniors, talking with them on the telephone, and helping them with shopping, banking or with taking medication.)
None ..... <1>
Less than 5 hours ..... <2>
5 to 9 bours ..... <3>
10 hours or more ..... <4>
*************
L10 The next few questions refer to your paid work and education activities.
*************
L11 Last week, did you do any work at a job or a business or were you self-employed (at any time)?
Yes [Go to L13] ..... <1>
No. ..... <3>
*************
L12 During the past 12 months, did you do anywork at a job or a business or were youself-employed (at any time)?
Yes ..... <1>
No [Go to L21] ..... <3>
*************L13 For how many weeks during the past 12months were you employed? Includingvacation, illness, strikes, lock-outs andmaternity/paremity leave.)weeks

L14 How many hours per week did you usually work?
************* ..... bours
L15 Did you regularty work evening or night shifts?
Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
No. ..... <3>
**************L16 Did you regularly work on Saturday orSunday?
Yes ..... <1>
No. ..... <3>
*************

L17 For whom did you work for the longest time during the past 12 months?
(Name of business, govermment department or agency, or person.)
**************
L18 What kind of business, industry or service was this?
(Give full description: e.g. federal govermment, carning industry, forestry services.)

## *************

L19 What kind of work were you doing?
(Give full description: e.g. office clerk, factory worker, forestry technician.)
*************
L20 In that work, what were your most important activities or duties?
(Give full descriprion: e.g. filing documenss, drying vegetables, forestry examiner.)
************
L21 During the past 12 months, did you take courses towards a degree, diploma or certificate?

```
Yes ........................ <1>
No [Go to L24] . . . . . . . . . . . < <3>
```

L22 For how many weeks during the past 12 months, were you taking courses? weeks

| L23 | Were you studying full-time or part-ime? |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Full-time . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$ |
|  | Part-time |
|  |  |

L24 During the last 12 months, was your main activity working at a job or business, looking for work, going to school, keeping house, retired or something else? Note: if sicloness or short term illness is reporied, ask for respondent's usual major activity)
Working at a job or business [Go
to L264] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Looking for work [Go to L264] . . . . <2>
Going to school [Go to L264] . . . . . <3>
Keeping house [Go to L264] . . . . . . <4>
Retired [Go to CATT - L25] . . . . . . <5>
Something else
Maternity/paternity leave [Go to L26AK 6 > Long term illness [Go to L264] . . . \ll7>
Other [Go to L24SP] . . . . . . . . . . \ll8>
L24SP During the past 12 months, what best describes your MAIN activity? (specify)
[CATI]: [Go to L264]
**************
[CA17-L25]: Review L11 and L12.
Did the respondent work at a job or business during the past 12 monzhs?

> Yes [Go so L26A]
> No
*************
L26 In what year did you last do any paid work?
$\overline{\text { Never }} \overline{\text { worked at a paid job } . . .}<9998>$
**************
L26A Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with your main activity?
Satisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Dissatisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
No opinion . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<$ >
*************
[CAT1-L26]: Review L11.
Did the respondent work at a job or business during the last week?

> Yes
> No [Go ro L27]

L26B Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the balance between your job and family and home life?
Satisfied [Go to L27] . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Dissatisfied . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $3>$
No opinion [Go to L27] . . . . . . . . . . <5>
*************
L26C Why are you dissatisfied? (Mark all that apply) Not enough time for family (include spouse/partner and children) . . . . . . . . <1>
Spends too much time on job/main activity<2> Not enough time for other activities (exclude work or family related activities) .... . <3> Cannot find suitable employment . . . . . <4> Employment related reason(s) (exclude spending too much time on job) . . . . . $\langle 5\rangle$ Health reasons (include sleep disorders) <6> Family related reason(s) (exchude not enough time for family) . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<7>$ Other reason(s) [Go to L26SP] . . . . . . . <8>
[CAII]: Go to L27
*************
L26SP Why are you dissatisfied? (specify)

L27 Excluding kindergarten, how many years of elementary and high school education have you successfully completed?
No schooling [Go to CAT1 - L99] . . . . . <0>
One to five year [Go so L29] . . . . . . . . < $\langle 1\rangle$
Six [Go to L29] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <6>
Seven [Go to L29] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <7>
Eight [Go ro L29] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
Nine [Go to L29] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <9>
Ten [Go to L29] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <10>
Eleven . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<11>$
Twelve . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <12>
Thirteen . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <13>


L31Y In what month and year did you complete your
studies? (year)
*************- - year
[CAT1-L99]: [Go to CAT1 - M1]

| SECTION M: Work Interruptions ************* |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| [CAT1-M1]: Review L13. |  |
| Has the respondent been employed 26 or more weeks in the past 12 months? |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ************** |  |
| M2 | Have you ever worked at a job or business on a regular basis? By this I mean a full-time or part-time job which lasted six months or longer. |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1> |
|  | No [Go to CATI - M99] . . . . . . . \ll3> |
| ************** |  |
| M3 | In what year did you first start working on a regular basis? Exclude part-time employment while you were attending school full-time. $\qquad$ year |
|  | Full-time student working part-time only [Go to CATI - M99] . . . . . <9998> |
|  |  |
|  | Since that time have you ever stopped working for a period of six months or longer? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$ |
|  | No [Go vo CATT - M99] . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************* |  |
| M5 | In total, how many times have you taken any breaks of six months or longer? number of times |
|  |  |
| M6M | In what month and year did your first work interruption begin? (month) $\qquad$ month |
| ************* |  |
| MGY | In what month and year did your first work interruption begin? (year) |
|  | - year |
| M7 | At that time, were you employed full-time or part-time? (first work interruption) |
|  | Full-time [Go to M8] . . . . . . . . . < $<1>$ |
|  | Part-time [Go to M8] . . . . . . . . . < $<2>$ |
|  | Other . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<3>$ |
| ************* |  |
| M7SP | At that time, what were your working arrangements? (first work interruption) (specify) |

M8 What were the reasons that you stopped working? (Mark all that apphy) (first work interruption)
Own illness, disability or accident . . . \ll1>
Temporary layoff/End of contract . . . . <2>
Lack of work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Business of company closure . . . . . . . <4>
Maternity/patemity leave . . . . . . . . . $<5>$
Child care . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<6>$
Care of the elderly . . . . . . . . . . . . $<7>$
Personal or family responsibilities (Other
than child care and care of the elderly) . <8>
Returned to school . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <9>
Retired . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <10>
Seasonal work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <11>
Other reason [Go to M8SP] . . . . . . . \ll12>
[CAT1]: [Go to M9]

M8SP What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption)
(specify)
*************
M9 For how long did you stop working before you returned to work on a regular basis, either full-time or part-time? (from first work interruption)
M $\qquad$ months or
Y _ - years
Never returned to work [Go
to CATI - M99]
<888>
**************
M10 When you returned, was it to work full-time or part-time? (from first work interruption)
Full-time [Go to M11A] . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
Part-time [Go to M11A] . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
Other . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$

M10SP When you returned to work, what were the working arrangements? (from first work interruption)
(specify)
M11A Did you return to the same job? (from first work interruption)
Yes ............................. $<1>$
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll $>$

| M11B | Did you have similar duties? (from first work interruption) |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<3>$ |
| ****** |  |
| [CATI- M12]: Review M5. |  |
| If the number given in M5 is greater than 1, then [Go to M14M]. |  |
| ***** |  |
| M13 | Have you taken any other breaks of six months or longer? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1> |
|  | No [Go to CAT1 - M99] . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  |  |
| M14M | In what month and year did your second work interruption begin? (month) month |
| *********** |  |
| M14Y | In what month and year did your second work interruption begin? (year) |
| **************ーーyear |  |
| M15 | At that time, were you employed full-time or part-time? (second work interruption) |
|  | Full-time [Go no M16] . . . . . . . . \ll1> |
|  | Part-time [Go to M16] . . . . . . . . \ll2> |
|  | Other . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************ |  |
| M15SP | At that time, what were your working arrangements? (second work interruption) (specify) $\qquad$ |
| ***** |  |
| M16 | What were the reasons that you stopped working? (Mark all that apply) (second work interruption) |
|  | Own illness, disability or accident . . <1> |
|  | Temporary layoff/End of contract . . <2> |
|  | Lack of work . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Business of company closure . . . . <4> |
|  | Maternity/paternity leave . . . . . . . < $<5>$ |
|  | Child care . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll6> |
|  | Care of the elderly . . . . . . . . . . <7> |
|  | Personal or family responsibilities (Other than child care and care of the elderly)<8> |
|  | Returned to school . . . . . . . . . . <9> |
|  | Retired . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<$ <10> |
|  | Seasonal work . . . . . . . . . . . . $<11>$ |
|  | Other reason [Go to M16SP] . . . . \ll12> |
| [CAT7]: [Go to M17] |  |
| ************ |  |
| M16SP | What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption) <br> (specify) |

M17 For how long did you stop working before youreturned to work on a regular basis, eitherfull-time or part-time? (second workinterruption)
M __months ..... or
$\mathrm{Y}_{\text {_ }}$ years
Never returned to work /Go

to CATI - M99]

$$
<888>
$$M18

When you returned, was it to work full-ime orpart-ime? (from second work interruption)Full-time [Go to M19A]<1>
Part-time [Go to M19A] ..... <2>
Other ..... <3>
**************
M18sP When you returned to work, what were the working arrangements? (from second work interruption)
(specify)

## **************

M19A Did you return to the same job? (from second work interruption)
Yes ..... <1>
No. ..... <3>
M19B

Did you have similar duties? (from second work interruption)
Yes ..... <1>
No ..... <3>
[CAT1 - M20]: Review M5.If the number given in M5 is greater than 2, then [Go toM22M].M21Have you taken any other breaks of six monthsor longer?
Yes ..... <1>
No [Go to CATI - M99] ..... <3>
M22M In what month and year did your third work interruption begin? (month) month
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
M22Y In what month and year did your third work interruption begin? (year)
,

$\qquad$
year
************
At that time, were you employed full-time orpart-time? (third work internuption)
Full-time [Go to M24] ..... <1>
Part-time [Go to M24] ..... <2>
Other ..... <3>
*************

| M23SP | At that time, what were your working arrangements? (third work interruption) (specify) $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************* |  |
| M24 | What were the reasons that you stopped working? (Mark all that apply) (third work interruption) |
|  | Own illness, disability or accident . . <1> |
|  | Temporary layoff/End of contract . . $\langle 2\rangle$ |
|  | Lack of work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Business of company closure ..... < 4 > |
|  | Maternity/paternity leave . . . . . . . . <5> |
|  | Child care . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <6> |
|  | Care of the elderly . . . . . . . . . . <7> |
|  | Personal or family responsibilities (Other than child care and care of the elderly) $\langle 8\rangle$ |
|  | Retumed to school . . . . . . . . . . < $<9>$ |
|  | Retired.... ................ $<10>$ |
|  | Seasonal work . . . . . . . . . . . . <11> |
|  | Other reason [Go to M24SP] . . . . . <12> |

[CAT1]: [Go to M25]

M24SP What were the reasons that you stopped
working? (third work interruption)
(specify)

M25 For how long did you stop working before you returned to work on a regular basis, either full-time or part-time? (third work interruption)
M $\qquad$ months or
Y $\qquad$ years
Never returned to work /Go
to CATI - M99]
<888>
M26
When you returned, was it to work full-time or part-time? (from third work interruption) Full-time [Go to M27A] $<1>$
Part-time [Go to M27A] . . . . . . . . . <2> Other
<3>

## **************

M26SP When you returned to work, what were your working arrangements? (from third work interruption)
(specify)
M27A Did you return to the same job? (from third work interruption)
Yes ...................... $<1>$
No . . . . ................... $<3>$
***************
M27B Did you have similar duties? (from third work interruption)

$$
\text { Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < }<1>
$$

**************
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
[CATI - M28]: Review M5.
If the number given in M5 is greater than 3, then [Go to M30M].

## **************

M29 Have you taken any other breaks of six months or longer?
Yes .......................... $<1>$
No [Go to CA1I - M99] . . . . . . . . . . <3>
***************
M30M In what month and year did your fourth work interruption begin? (month)
-
M30Y In what month and year did your fourth work interruption begin? (year)
************* ——year
M31 At that time, were you employed full-time or part-time? (fourth work interruption)
Full-time [Go to M32]
$<1>$
Part-time [Go to M32] . . . . . . . . . . . . <2>
Other
<3>
M31SP At that time, what were your working arrangements? (fourth work interruption) (specify)
**************
M32 What were the reasons that you stopped working? (Mark all that apply) (fourth work interruption)
Own illness, disability or accident .... <1>
Temporary layoff/End of contract .... <2>
Lack of work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 3\rangle$
Business of company closure....... <4>
Maternity/paternity leave . . . . . . . . . < $<$ >
Child care . . . . ................. . $\langle 6\rangle$
Care of the elderly . . . . . . . . . . . . <7>
Personal or family responsibilities (Other
than child care and care of the elderly). <8>
Returned to school . . . . . . . . . . . . . <9>
Retired . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <10>
Seasonal work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 11\rangle$
Other reason [Go so M32SP] . . . . . . < $<12\rangle$
[CAT7]: [Go to M33]


| SECTION N: Environmental Tobacco Smoke (ETS) <br>  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| N1 | Now, I am going to ask you a few questions about your exposure to smoke from cigarettes. |
| ************* |  |
| N2 | Have you ever smoked cigarettes? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll > |
|  | No [Go to CatI- N8] . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************ |  |
| N3 | At the present time, do you smoke cigarettes? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No [Go to Cath - N8] . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************** |  |
| N4 | Do you usually smoke cigarettes every day? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No [Go to Cal1 - N8] . . . . . . . . <3> |
| *************** |  |
| N5 | On average, how many cigarettes per day? |
| cigarettes per day |  |
| [CAT1 - N8]: Review N3 and N4. If $N 4=1$. |  |
|  |  |
|  | else |
|  |  |
| if $N 3=1$, |  |
|  |  |  |
| else |  |
| if N3 ne 1, |  |
|  | then [Go to N9] |
| ************* |  |
| N9 | Are you exposed to smoke from cigarettes? |
|  | Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | No [Go to N12] . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
| ************** |  |
| N10 | How often are you exposed to smoke from cigarettes? Is it ... |
|  | Daily? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | At least once a week? . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | At least once a month? . . . . . . . . \ll3> |
|  | Less than once a month? . . . . . . < 4 |

***********

N11 Where are you most frequently exposed to smoke from cigarettes?
At home . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
At work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
At restaurants and bars . . . . . . . . . . <3>
At shopping malls . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll $>$
At recreational facilities (e.g. arenas,
bingo halls, bowling alleys) . . . . . . . <5>
When visiting friends or relatives ..... <6>
Other reason(8) [Go to N1ISP] ...... <7>

## [CATI]: [Go to N12]

**************
N11SP Where are you most frequently exposed to smoke from cigarettes?
(specify)
**************
N12 Are you bothered by smoke from cigarettes?
Yes ............................. $<1>$

No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
***********
N13 Does smoke from cigarettes cause you any physical irritation? (e.g. to your eyes, your breathing, your throat)
Yes ........................... <1>
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<$ >
*************
[CAT1 - N14]: Review household roster.
Is this a single-person household?
Yes [Go to N17] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll1>
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
**************
N15A Excluding yourself, how many other bousehold members smoke cigarettes in your home every day or almost every day?
************** ${ }^{\text {person(s) }}$ in the household
N15B Is anyone else in your household bothered by smoke from cigarettes?
Yes ............................ <1>

No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3>
**************
N16 Does smoke from cigarettes cause others in your household any physical irritation? (e.g. to eyes, breathing, throat)
Yes ............................. <1>
No ............................. . $<3>$

Do you believe that smoke from cigarettes could cause a serious illness or physical irritation to you or others in your household? Yes ......................... <1> No [Go ro N19] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>

N18 What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)? (Mark all that apply.)
Heart diseases . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>

Lung cancer . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Asthma . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<3>$
Respiratory problems . ......... \ll4>
Emphysema . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$
Allergies (hay fever) . . . . . . . . . . $<6>$
Bronchial problems/bronchitis . . . . . <7>
Angina . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
Coughing . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <9>
Ear infections . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<10>$
Eye irritation . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <11>
Headaches .................. $<12>$
Nasal congestion (simusitis) . . . . \ll13>
Preumonia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<$ <14>
Sudden infant death syndrome . . . . <15>
Other illness [Go to N18A] . . . . . . <16>
[CAT1]: [Go to N19]
*************
N18A What illmess(es) or physical irritation(s)? (specify)
*************
N19 Is smoking cigarettes restricted in your home?
Yes ......................... $<1>$
No [Go to CATT - N99] . . . . . . . . <3>
N20 How is smoking cigarettes restricted in your home? (Mark all thas apply.)
Smokers are asked to abstain from smoking in the house
<1>
Smolang is allowed in certain rooms onde> Restrict smoking in the presence of young children . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3> Other restriction [Go to N2OSP] ... <4>
[CAT7]: [Gc so CAT1 - N99]
**************
N20SP How is smoking cigarettes restricted in your home?
(specify)
[CATI - N9:3]: [Go to R1]


## * *******木本

## SECTION R: Other Classification <br> 



## *************

[CAT1-R1A]: Review household raster.
Is this a single-person household?
Yes [Go to R1M]
No
**************
R1B
Have you ever lived alone for a period of 3 months or more?
Yes . ........................ $<1>$
No [Go to R2] . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll3>
R1M In what month and year did you first start to live alone for a period of 3 months or more? (month)
_ _ month
Lived in household alone for less than
three months [Go to R2] . . . . . . . <s>
R1Y In what month and year did you first start to live alone for a period of 3 months or more? (year)
**
How many times did you move in the last 10 years, that is since \{current month of production\} 1985? times
none

$$
<\infty\rangle
$$

**************
R3M In what month and year did you move to your present address? (month) month
Had always lived there [Go to R6] <00>
**************
R3Y In what month and year did you move to your present address? (year)
$\qquad$ year
**************
R4
How far away did you last live before moving to your present address? Was it within ...
10 km ( 6 miles or 10 mimutes by car)? $\langle 1\rangle$ 50 km ( 30 miles or 30 minutes by car)? < $2>$ 100 km ( 60 miles or 1 hour by car)? . . <3> 200 km ( 120 miles or 2 hours by cat)? . <4> 400 km ( 250 miles or 4 hours by car)? . < $5>$ 1000 km ( 625 miles or 10 hours by car)? < 6 > Beyond 1000 km and living in Canada or United States (more than 625 miles or 10 hours by car)?
Outside Canada or United States..<8>
**************
R5 What were your reasons for this move? (Mark all that apply)
To PURCHASE a home . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
To move to a LARGER home . . . . . . . <2>
To move to a better NEIGHBOURHOOD/change
in neighbourhood . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<3>$
To move to own dwelling/INDEPENDENCE <4>
Marriage . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<5>$
So that respondent could ACCEET A
Јов offer . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <6>
So that respondent could LOOK FOR A JOB
(more prospects in the new location) ... $<7>$
To move to a SMALLER home ....... <8>
To be CLOSER TO FAMILY . . . . . . . . . <9>
To move to a LESS EXPENSIVE home . . <10>
Financial reasons . . . . . . . . . . . . $<11>$
Separation . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll12>
So that respondent's SPOUSE/PARTNER
COULD ACCEPT A JOB offer . . . . . . . <13>
So that respondent's SPOUSE/PARTNER
COULD LOOK FOR A JOB (more prospects
in the new location) . . . . . . . . . . . . < $14>$
Other family member's work ...... <15>
To attend SCHOOL . . . . . . . . . . . . . \ll $16>$
To take CARE OF FAMII Y MEMBER ... < $<17>$
Other reasons [Go to RSSP] ....... <18>
[CATI]: [Go to R6]

| R5SP | What were your reasons for this move? (specify) $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| ************** |  |
| R6 | In what type of dwelling are you now living? |
|  | Is it a... |
|  | Single detached house? . . . . . . . . <1> |
|  | Semi-detached or double? (side |
|  | by side) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <2> |
|  | Garden house, town-house or |
|  | row house? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3> |
|  | Duplex? (one above the other) . . . . <4> |
|  | Low-rise apartment? (less than five |
|  | stories) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < 5 > |
|  | High-rise apartment? (5 or more |
|  | stories) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <6> |
|  | Trailer house? . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<7>$ |
|  | Another type of dwelling? [Go |
|  | to R6SP] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<8\rangle$ |

[CATI]: [Gט to R7]
***************
R6SP In what type of dwelling are you now living? (specify)
**************
R7 Is this dwelling owned by a member of this household?
Yes . . . . . ................. . $<1>$
No . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<3>$
R8 What is your postal code (for current residence)?


R9 Do you have more than one telephone in your current home?
Yes
$<1>$
No [Go to R15]
$\langle 3\rangle$
R10 Do all the telephones have the same number? Yes [Go to R15] . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1> No ....................... . $<3>$
**************
R11 Households with more than one telephone number have a greater chance of being selected by the survey. We ask these questions to adjust for this.

R12 How many numbers are there? _ numbers

R13 Are any of these numbers for business or computer use only?
Yes ............................. $<1>$
No [Go to R15] . . . . . . . . . . . . . . < $\langle 3\rangle$
**************
R14 How many are for business or computer use only?

Business numbers

R15 In what country were you born?
Canada . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
Country outside Cansda [Go to R17] . . . <2>
**************
R16 In which province or territory?
Newfoundland . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
Prince Edward Island . . . . . . . . . . . $<2>$
Nova Scotia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <3>
Now Brunswick . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <4>
Quebec . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <5>
Ontario . . . . . . . . . . .............. . $\langle 6\rangle$
Manitobs . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 7\rangle$
Saskatchewan . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 8\rangle$
Alberta . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 9\rangle$
British Columbia ............... $\langle 10\rangle$
Yukon Territory ................ <11>
Northwest Territories . . . . . . . . . . <12>
[CATI]: [Go to CATI - R19]
**************
R17 In which foreign country?
China . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$
Commonwealth of Soviet States . . . . . $\langle 16\rangle$
England ........................ $<2\rangle$
France . . . . .................... $<3\rangle$
Germany . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<4>$
Haiti . .......................... $\langle 5\rangle$
Holland . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 6\rangle$
India . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 7\rangle$
Ireland . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<8>$
Italy . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<9>$
Jamaica . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 10\rangle$
Philippines . . ................. <11>
Poland . . . . . . . . . ............ . $\langle 12\rangle$
Portugal ....................... $<13\rangle$
Scotland . . . . .................. . $\langle 14\rangle$
United States . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 15\rangle$
Other [Go to RI7SP] . . . . . . . . . . . <17>
[CAT1]: [Go to R18]

| R17SP | In which foreign country？ （specify） $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| R18 | In what year did you first immigrate to Canada？ |
|  | $\qquad$ year of immigration <br> Canadian citizen by birth ．．．．．．．．＜9998＞ |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| ［CAT］－R19］：Review INTRO＿SY． |  |
| Is year of birth 1940 or earlier？ |  |
| Yes |  |
| No［Go to R25］ |  |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| R20 | Did you have any wartime service in the active military force of Canada or its allied forces？ |
|  | Yes，Canadian ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$ |
|  | Yes，Allied Forces ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－2＞ |
|  | No［Go to R23］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\ll3＞ |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| R21 | In which war or conflict did you serve？（Mark all that apply） |
|  | World War I ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞ |
|  | World War II ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜2＞ |
|  | Korean Conflict ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<3>$ |
|  | Other［Go to R21SP］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\ll S $^{\text {P }}$ |
| ［CATI］：［Go to R22］ |  |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| R21SP | In which war or conflict did you serve？ |
|  | （specify） |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| R22 | Did you serve in ．．． |
|  | Canada？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞ |
|  | Overseas？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\ll $<$＞ |
|  | Both ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜$<35$ |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| ［CATI－R23］：Review H2． |  |
| Is respondents＇s current legal marital status ＇Single，Never legally married＇（i．e． $\mathrm{H} 2=5$ ）？ Yes［Go to R25］ <br> No |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊ |  |
| R24 | Are you a spouse／partner or widow（er）of a Canadian or Allied veteran？ |
|  | Yes，Spouse／partner ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞ |
|  | Yes，Widow（er）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜2＞ |
|  | No．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜ $3>$ |

水水水水水＊＊＊＊＊＊
R25 What language did you first speak in childhood？
（Accept multiple responses only if languages were used equally．）

R25A Do you still understand that／those language（s）？

> Yes No

English ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
French ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Arabic ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜13＞
Chinese ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜4＞
Dutch ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<10>$
German ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜5＞
Greek ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<11>$
Hungarian ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜15＞
Italian ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<3>$
Polish ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜7＞
Portuguese ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\ll6＞
Punjabi ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜12＞
Spanish ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜9＞
Tagalog（Philipino）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜14＞
Ukrainian ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜8＞
Other［Go to R25SP］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜16＞
［CATI］：［Go to R26］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
R25SP What language did you first speak in childbood？
（specify）
＊＊水水水水水水水水＊
R25SPA Do you still understand that language？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
R26 What language do you speak most often at thome?
(Accept multiple responses only if languages are spoken equally)
English ..... <1>
ITench ..... 2>
Arabic ..... <12>
Chinese ..... <3>
Cree ..... <13>
German ..... <1>
Greek ..... <10>
Italian ..... <4>
Polish ..... <8>
Portuguese ..... <5>
Punjabi ..... <9>
Spanish ..... <6>
Tagalog (Philipino) ..... <14>
Ukrainian ..... <15>
Vietnamese ..... <11>
Dther [Go to R26SP] ..... <16>
[CATI]: [Go to R27]R26SP What language do you speak most often athome?
(specify)
R27 What is your religion?
No religion [Go to R29] ..... <n>
Anglican ..... <4>
Baptist ..... <7>
Buddhist ..... <13>
Eastern Orthodox ..... <9>
Hindu ..... <12>
Islam (Muslim) ..... <11>
Jehovah's Witnesses ..... <15>
Jewish ..... <10>
Lutheran ..... <6>
Pentecostal ..... <8>
Presbyterian ..... <5>
Roman Catholic ..... <1>
Sikh ..... <14>
Ukrainian Catholic ..... <2>
United Church ..... <3>
Other [Go to R27SP] ..... <16>
[CATI]: (Go to R28]
R27SP What is your religion?(specify)
R28 Other than on special occasions, (such as weddings, funerals or baptisms) how often did you attend religious services or meetings in the last 12 months? Was it...
At least once a week? ..... <1>
At least once a month? ..... < $>$
A few times a year? ..... <3>
At least once a year? ..... <4>
Not at all? ..... <5>
**************
R29 The next few questions concern your physical condition.R30 Compared to other people your age, how wouldyou describe your state of health? Would yousay it is...
Excellent? ..... <1>
Very good? ..... < $>$
Good? ..... <3>
Fair? ..... <4>
Poor? ..... <5>
R31 Would you describe your life as ....
Very stressful? ..... <1>
Somewhat stressful? ..... <2>
Not very stressful? ..... <3>
Not at all stressful? ..... <4>
No opinion ..... <5>
R32 Are you limited in the amount or kind ofactivity you can do at bome, at work or atschool because of a long-term physicalcondition or health problem?
(By long-term, we mean more than 6 months) Yes ..... <1>
No [Go to CATI - R34]
No [Go to CATI - R34] ..... <3> ..... <3>
R33M In what month and year were you first limitedin the amount or kind of activity you could do?(month)
$\overline{* * * *}$ month
R33Y In what month and year were you first limited in the amount or kind of activity you could do? (year)
_ _ _ year

## 本事事事事事事事事事事象事

［CATI－R34］：Review H2．
Is the respondent＇s current legal marital status＂Legally married and not separazed＂？

Yes［Go to R35］
No
Review household raster；relationship to respondent （INTRO＿2）．

Does the respondent have either a common－law partner（i．e． INTRO＿2 $=3$ ）or a same sex parmer（i．e．$I N T R O_{2} 2=70$ ）？ Yes
No［Go to R5OA］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
R35 The next few questions are about your spouse／partner．
＊＊＊＊$=$＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊

| R36 | During the last 12 months，（that is from \｛current month +1 1\} 1994 to \｛current month\} 1995), did your spouse/partner do any work at a job or a business or was he／she self－employed（at any time）？ <br> Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 1\rangle$ <br> No［Go to R41］．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\langle 3\rangle$ |
| :---: | :---: |

R37 During the last 12 months，for how many weeks was your spouse／partner employed？ Include vacation，illness，strikes，lock－outs and matemity／paternity leave）
－weeks
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊How many hours per week did he／she usually work？
－－－hours

R41 During the past 12 months，was your spouse／partner taking courses towards a degree，diploma or certificate？
Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<1>$
No［Go to R44］．．．．．．．．．．．．\ll3＞

R42 For how many weeks during the past 12 months，was your spouse／partner taking courses？杫＊${ }^{\text {weeks }}$ of courses
R43 Was your spouse／partner studying full－time or part－time？
Full－time ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜1＞
Part－time ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
R44 During the last 12 months，was your spouse＇s／partner＇s main activity working at a job or business，looking for work，going to school，keeping house，retired or something else？
Note：if sidness or short term illness is reported，ask for spouse＇s usual major activity）
Working at a job or business
＜1＞
Looking for work ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$<2>$
Going to school ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜3＞
Keeping house ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜4＞
Retired ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜$<$＞
Something else
Maternity／paternity leave ．．．．．．．．．＜6＞
Long term illness ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＜7＞
Other［Go to R44SP］．．．．．．．．．．．．＜8＞
［CATI］：［Go to R45］
＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊＊
R44SP During the last 12 months，was your spouse＇s／partner＇s main activity working at a job or business，looking for work，going to school，keeping house，retired or something else？
Note：if sickness or short term illness is reported，ask for spouse＇s usual major activity）
（specify）

| R45 | What is the highest level of education your spouse/partner has attained? <br> Earned doctorate (e.g. Ph.D.,D.Sc., D.Ed.) <br> Some graduate studies at the doctorate level Master's degree (e.g. M.A.,M.Sc., M.Ed.) <br> Some graduate studies at the Master's level <br> First professional degree in medicine (M.D.), dentistry (D.D.S., D.M.D.), veterinary medicine (D.V.M.), Law (Ll.B.), optometry (O.D.) or divinity (M.DIV.), or 1-year B.Ed. after a Bachelor's degree <br> Bachelor's degree (e.g. B.A., B.Sc., B.A.Sc., B.Ed.) <br> Some university <7> <br> Diploma or certificate from community college, CEGEP or nursing school . . $\langle 8\rangle$ Some community college, CEGEP or nursing school <9> <br> Diploma or certificate from trade, technical or vocational school, or business college <br> Some trade, technical or vocational school, or business college . $\qquad$ <11> High school diploma . . . . . . . . . . <12> Some secondary/high school . . . . . <13> <br> Elementary school . . . . . . . . . . < $<14>$ Some elementary school [Go to R46] <15> No schooling . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <16> Other [Go to R45SP] . . . . . . . . . \ll17> |
| :---: | :---: |
| [CATI]: | O RSOA] |
| R45SP | What is the highest level of education your spouse/partner attained? <br> (specify) |
| [CATI]: [Go to R50A] |  |
| R46 | How many years of elementary school has your spouse/partner completed? <br> _ number of years of elementary school completed |

## [CATI - R50G] Review ROSCHIID.

Does the respondent have a child on the household roster (i.e. ROSCHILD GE 1)?

Yes
No [Go to R50J]
Review household roster.
Is the age of one of the respondent's children it 25?
Yes
No [Go to R50J]
R50H During the past twelve months, did you personally receive an income ...

From child support payments?
Yes ....................... $<1>$
No ......................... <3>
***************
R50J During the past twelve months, did you personally receive an income ...

From any other sources, such as scholarships, etc?
Yes [Go to R50SP] . . . . . . . . . . . <1>
No ........................ <3>
[CAT1]: [Go to CATI - R51]
**************
R50SP What other sources? (specify)

[CATI - R51]: Review R5OA, R50B, RSOC, R5OD, R5OF, RSOH and R5OJ.
Is there more than one source of income?

> Yes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
> No [Go to R47] . . . . . . . . . $<3>$

R52 What was the main source of income? (Mark onty one)
From wages, salary or self-employmenk $1>$
From government, such as Child Tax
Benefit, Unemployment insurance,
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan, or
Old Age Security? . . . . . . . . . . . < $2>$
From interest, dividends or investment $<3>$
From private pensions . . . . . . . . . <4>
From alimony . . . . ............ . $<5>$
From child support payments? . . . . <6>
From any other sources, such as
scholarships, etc? . . . . . . . . . . . <7>

R47 What is your best estimate of your total personal income before deductions from all sources during the past 12 months?
\$ .00
No income or loss . . . . . . . . . . . . . . <n>

[CATI-R48]: Review household roster.
Is this a single-person household?
Yes [Go to CATI - R55] ............ $<1>$
No ........................... $<3 \gg$

R49 Not including yourself, bow many other household members received income from any source, during the past 12 months?
_- other household members
[CATI-R53]: Review R49.
Is R49 GE 1?

> Yes
> No [Go to CATT - R55]

## Review $R 47$.

Is $R 47=\langle n\rangle$ (no income)?
Yes [Go to R54A]
No
Is $R 47=\langle r\rangle$ (refused)?
Yes [Go to CATI-R55]
No
Is $R 47=\langle x\rangle$ (Don't know)?
Yes [Go to R54A]
No
Is personal income less than $\$ 20,000$ ?
Yes [Go to R54A]
No
Is personal income less than $\$ 40,000$ ?
Yes [Go to R54E]
No
Is personal income less than $\$ 60,000$ ?
Yes [Go to R54H]
No

Is personal income less than $\$ 80,000$ ?
Yes [Go to R54J]
No
Is personal income less than $\$ 100,000$ ?
Yes [Go to R54K]
No [Go to CATI - R55]

```
R54A What is your best estimate of the total income (before deductions) of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...
```

Less than $\$ 20,000$ ? [Go to R54B] . . $\langle 1\rangle$ \$20,000 and more? [Go to R54E] . . <2> No income or loss . . . . . . . . . . . <8>
[CATI]: [Go to CATI - R55]
**************
R54B What is your best estimate of the total income (before deductions) of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

Less than $\$ 10,000$ ? [Go to R54C] . . $\langle 1\rangle$ $\$ 10,000$ and more? [Go to R54D] . . $\langle 2\rangle$
[CATI]: [Go to CATI - RS5]

R54C What is your best estimate of the total income (before deductions) of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

Less than $\$ 5,000$ ? . . . . . . . . . . . . $\langle 1\rangle$ \$5,000 and more? . . . . . . . . . . . . < $<2>$
[CATI]: [Go to CATI - R55]

R54D What is your best estimate of the total income (before deductions) of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

Less than $\$ 15,000$ ? . . . . . . . . . . . $<1>$
$\$ 15,000$ and more? . . . . . . . . . . . < $<2>$
[CATI]: [Go to CATT - R55]
**************
R54E What is your best estimate of the total income (before deductions) of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

Less than $\$ 40,000$ ? [Go so R54F] . . $\langle 1\rangle$ $\$ 40,000$ and more? [Go to R54G] . . <2>
[CATI]: [जु० to CAT7 - RS5]

## ************

## SECTION S: Contacts for follow-up 

## S1 Note to the interviewer: <br> Read the following section to each person interviewed.

This survey is part of a long-term project to investigate the relationship between the family and other issues such as support network. For this reason, we may need to contact your household in a year or more from now.

In case you move or change phone numbers, we would like to obtain your complete name and address. This information will be kept strictly confidential and will only be used to maintain contact with you,

No refusal . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\Delta>$
Refused to provide information
[Go to S8] . ......................... <l>
Refused to participate in future surveys
[Go to $S 8$ ] ...................... <2>
**************
S2 What is your name?
Given Name
[CATI]: Length of field $=028$
Sumame
[CATI]: Length of field $=028$
**************
S3 What is your address?
Street and Number/Lot and Concession
[CATI]: Length of field $=050$
City, Town, Village Municipality
[CATI]: Length of field $=050$
Province, Territory
[CATI]: Length of field $=050$

S4 Would you please give me the name, address and telephone number of someone we could contact if you move, such as a friend, relative or neighbour. (I want to emphasize that we will contact this person only if you move and then only to obtain your new address or telephone number).
Will provide contact .................. <1>
Unable to provide contact [Go to S8] .... <3>
S5 What is the name of the contact?
Given Name $\qquad$
[CATI]: Length of field $=028$
Sumame
[CATI]: Length of field $=028$
S6 What is the address of the contact?
Street and Number/Lot and Concession
[CATI]: Length of field $=050$
City, Town, Village Municipality
[CATI]: Length of field $=050$
Province, Territory
[CATI]: Length of field $=050$
Postal Code
************* ———
S7 What is the home telephone number of the contact?

S8 INTERVIEWER: Thank the respondent and end the interview.
**************
S9 Interviewer Check Item:
Sex of respondent
Male . ................................ <1>
Female ........................... $<>$
**************

## Flow Pattern for Section D (Children)

## 1995 GSS

## Summary

All flow patterns for Section D are designed to provide consistent information for all types of children (i.e. birth, srep, etc.) and their living arrangements.

The living arrangement of the child has been divided into three categories:
a) full-time household status;
b) part-time household status;
c) non-household status;

In the 1995 GSS, adopted parents are considered in the same context as birth parents. No information is asked about the birth parent(s) of an adopted child.

The flow pattern in Section $D$ is determined when the living arrangement is combined with the number and type of parents living in the household. For instance, if a child 15 years of age or older, has full-time household status (as determined from D38) and is living with a birth parent and the parent's partner (i.e. step-parent of the child), then information is collected about the other birth parent. This information consists of the amount of face-to-face contact the child had with the other birth parent in the past month and year, satisfaction with the amount of contact the other birth parent has with the child and financial contribution from the other birth parent for the child.

The flow pattern in Section D for part-ime household status children, who are in joint/shared custody, and non-household status children less than 19 years of age are similar. Information is collected about:
a) who the child lives with (for non-household status) or who the child lives with the rest of the time (for part-time household status) and the distance from the respondent's household;
b) the amount of time the child spent with the respondent and with the other parent in the past month and year;
c) frequency of telephone or letter contact with the child when the child was not living with the individual parents (for both the respondent and the other birth parent);
d) the presence/absence of financial support for the child provided by the respondent and the child's other birth parent;
e) satisfaction with the living arrangement of the child, financial contribution made by the respondent and the other birth parent;

When birth (adopted) children less than 15 years of age and both birth (adopted) parents reside in the household, it is assumed that the child lives in the respondent's household on a full-time basis.

## Elow Pattern

## 1. Children entering at D38:

All living children that:
a) were reported on the household roster and did not have both birth (adopted) parents in the household;
b) were reported on the household roster and were listed as a step- or adopted child of the respondent;
c) were reported on the housebold roster, had both birth (adopted) parents in the household and were 15 years of age or older.

## 2. Children entering at D39:

a) Includes those children who entered at D38 and did not live in the respondent's household full time (i.e. non-full time status children).
b) All living children who were not reported on the household roster.
3. Children entering at D41:

All living children who have both birth (adopted) parents listed on the household roster and whose reason for living in the respondent's household on a part-time basis was one of the following:
a) school related reasons
b) job related reasons
c) other.
4. Children entering at D43:

All living children of the respondent who were less than 19 years of age and did not live in the respondent's household.
5. Children entering at D45A:

All living children of the respondent whose reason for living part-time in the household was because of joint/shared custody.
6. Children entering at D45B:

All children who had entered at D43 and D45A.

## 7. Children entering $\mathbf{D} 49 \mathrm{M} / \mathrm{Y}$ :

Includes all children who entered at D45B, who are not listed on the household roster and whom the respondent did not have face-to-face contact within the past 12 months.
8. Children entering at D65:
a) Includes all living step-children of the respondent.
b) Includes all birth (adopted) children less than 19 years of age who live in the respondent's household part- time and who do not live with the other birth parent the rest of the time.
9. Children entering at D68:
a) Includes all children who entered at D65 and whose other birth parent is still alive.
b) All living birth (adopted) children who live with the other birth parent the rest of the time.
10. Children entering at D72M/Y:

Includes all children who entered at D68 and who did not have face-to-face contact with the other parent in the past 12 months.
11. Children entering at $\mathbf{D} 84 \mathrm{M} / \mathrm{Y}$ :

Ail children 19 years of age and older who do not live in the respondent's household.
12. Children entering at D 90 :
a) All birth children who are listed on the household roster and have both birth parents on the household roster.
b) All birth children who are not listed on the household roster, are less than 19 years of age and have both birth parents on the household roster.
13. Children entering at $\mathbf{D} 95 \mathrm{M} / \mathrm{Y}$ :

All of the respondent's deceased children.

## APPENDIX C

## Topical Index to Variables for Main File

## I

## SECTION G: GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS

RECID
WGHTFNL PROV DVSEX DVAGECAP DVAGEGR DV10AG15 DVAGEDCC DVMS
DVAGSPDI DVAGSP5 DVAGSP10 DVELLCAP HHSIZCAP DVLVGRCO DVLVGR1 FAMTYPE DVPART DVPRTSEX DVTYPRCO MULTIGEN CHDINFTC CHDINPTC CHDOUTC CHDDECC ROSCHDC TOTCHDC

Record Identification numberC1

Respondent weight
Respondent weight ..... C1
Province of residence of respondent ..... C2
Sex of respondent ..... C2
Age of respondent ..... C3
Age of respondent - 5 year age group ..... C3
Derived age of respondent - 10 year groupings ..... C4
Age of respondent at the time of the survey ..... C4
Marital status of respondent ..... C5
Age difference between resp. and current sp./par. ..... C5
Age of spouse - 5 year groupings ..... C6
Age of spouse - 10 year groupings ..... C6
Number of household members $15+$ ..... C7
Size of respondent's household ..... C7
Respondent's living 'arrangements - combined ..... C8
Respondent's living arrangement - Group 1 ..... C8
Type of family of respondent ..... C9
Type of partner the respondent has within the hhld ..... C9
Sex of the respondent's partner within the hhld ..... C10
Type of parents the respondent has within the hhld ..... C10
Three generation family ..... C11
Resp.'s children living in household full-time ..... C11
Resp.'s children living in household part-time ..... C12
Respondent's children living outside household ..... C12
Respondent's children deceased ..... C13
Total number of respondent's children in household ..... C13
Total number of respondent's children - section $D$ ..... C14

A2
A 3
A. 4

A 5
DVA 5
A 6
A 7
DVA7
A8
A9
A10
A11Y
A1 2
A 13 Y
A. 15

DVA 16

Respondent lived with both parents(at birth) C14
Resp. always lived with both parents(until age 15) Respondent lived with his birth mother (at birth)
A female took the role of the respondent's mother Status of mother of respondent
Respondent lived with his birth father (at birth)
A male took the role of the respondent's father Status of father of respondent Birth parents ever lived together in a CL relat. Was that before or after the respondent's birth parents married or living cL at respondent's birth Year the resp. parents began living together Were the resp. parents married (to each other) Year respondent's parents got married Changes in who raised the respondent (before 15) What was the first change?

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE

DVA17
A18
DVA19
DVA 20
A21
DVA22
DVA23
A2 4
DVA25
DVA26
A 28
DVA29A30
DVA31CAP
DVA 35
DVA 36 CO
DVA38
A4 1
A4 3
DVA44
A47
A4 9
A51
DVA53A54
DVA55
DVA59
DVA60CO
DVA 62
A 65
A 67
DVA68
A71
A73
DVA75
DVA76
A78
A79CAP
DVA8 2 A8 5
A8 4
A83A86C1
A83A86C2
A83A86C3
A83A86C4
A83A86C5
DVA83S1
DVA83S2
DVA8353
DVA83S4
DVA83S5
DVA83S6
DVA8357

VARIABLE DESCRIPTION
Age of resp. at lst paren. living situation change
Was there a second change?
What was the second change?
Age of resp. at 2nd paren. living situation change
was there a third change?
What was the third change?
Age of resp. at 3 rd paren. living situation change
was there a fourth change?
No. of different mothers the respondent lived with
No. of different fathers the respondent lived with
The woman who mostly raised the respondent is...
Mother of respondent still living
Age of respondent when his mother died
Region of birth of mother
Highest level of education attained - mother
Year of birth of the respondent's mother
Mother worked full-time or part-time(before 15)
Current residence of mother
Living arrangement of respondent's mother
Frequency of contact with mother-past 12 months
Frequency of contact by letter/phone with mother
Man who mostly raised the respondent is...
Father of respondent still living
Age of respondent when his father died
Region of birth of father
Highest level of education attained - father
Year of birth of the respondent's father
Father worked full-time or part-time(before 15)
Current residence of father
Living arrangement of respondent's father
Frequency of contact with father-past 12 months
Frequency of contact by letter/phone with father
Respondent's parents ever separated or divorced
Age of resp. When his/her parent last separated
Spouse's parents ever separate or divorce
Age of spouse when parents sep./div.
Age of resp. When last lived with one/both parents Resp. always lived with at least with one parent
Reason for last move - attend school
Reason for last move - because of a job
Reason for last move-get married/live with partner
Reason for last move - be independent
Reason for last move - other reason
Main reason for move-family problems/conflict
Main reason for move-sep./div./remarriage of par.
Main reason for move-join the armed forces/war
Main reason for move-war related/fleeing war
Main reason for move-to immigrate into canada
Main reason for move-did not move
Main reason for move-parent(s) died/hospitalized

PAGE

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE
DVA83S8
DVA83S9
DVA87
A88CAP
DVA90
A91C01
A91C02
A91C03
A91C04
A91C05
DVA91S1
DVA91S3
A92C01
A92C02
A92C03
A92C04
A92C05
A92C06

VARIABLE DESCRIPTION
Main reason for move-parent (s) moved C45
Main reason for move-other specified reasons C46
Age of resp. when started living with parent again C46
No. of times resp. left home to live on own C47
Age of resp. when first left home to live on own c47
Reason for first move-attend school c48
Reason for first move-because of a job c48
Reason for first move-get married/live with prtnr c49
Reason for first move-be independent/move on own c49
Reason for first move-other reason
Main reason for move-family problems/conflict
C50
C50
Main reason for move-to join armed forces/to war C51
Reason for returning home-job ended
Reason for returning home-relationship ended C52
Reason for returning home-financial reason C52
Reason for returning home-got a degree/left school C53
Reason for returning home-end of school term C53
Reason for returning homme-other reasons C54

SECTION B: BROTHERS AND SISTERS

B2
DVB3CAP
DVB4CAP
DVB5CAP
DVB6CAP
DVB7CAP
DVB8CAP
DVB10CAP
B12
DVB13CAP
DVB14CAP
DVB15CAP
DVB16CAP
DVB17CAP
DVB18CAP
DVB20CAP
DVB23CAP
DVB25CAP

Resp. grew up with step-/adopted/half-brothers Number of step-brothers
Number of half-brothers
Number of adopted brothers
Number of full(birth) brothers
Total number of brothers respondent grew up with
Number of respondent's brothers still living
Number of older brothers of respondent
Resp. grew up with step-/adopted/half-sisters
Number of step-sisters
Number of half-sisters
Number of adopted sisters
Number of full(birth) sisters
Total number of sisters resp. grew up with
Number of sisters still living
Number of older sisters still living
No. of brothers respondent did not grow up with
No. of sisters respondent did not grow up with

SECJION C: VALUES AND ATTITUDES - PART 1
C3
C5A
C5C
DVC17
DVC18
DVC19
Respondent had a very happy childhood
Respondent was very close emotionally to father ..... C64
Respondent was very close emotionally to mother ..... C64
Employed mother-warm relationship with children ..... C65
Having a job-best way for a woman to be independ. ..... C65
Keeping house is just as fulfilling as working ..... C66

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

## VARIABLE

DVC20
DVC21
DVC22
DVC24
DVC25
DVC26
DVC27
DVC27B
C8
C9
C10
C11

VARIABLE DESCRIPTION
Man and woman should contribute to the hhld income Pre-school child will suffer if both parents work
What most women really want is a home and children
What men want is to be successful in their job
Raising children is not a man's responsibility
A man s role is to bring enough money home
A man should refuse a promotion at work
A woman should refuse a promotion at work
Importance of having a lasting relationship
Importance of being married
Importance of having at least one child
Importance of being able to take a paying job

## PAGE

Number of step-children raised by resp. Number of adopted children raised by respondent Number of birth children of respondent Number of grandchildren respondent has Satisfaction - amount of time spent with children Having children made the resp. a happier person Resp. frustrated because kids take so much time Resp. would not have kids if could live life over Respondent is a better father than his father was Respondent is a better mother than her mother was

C73
C73
C74
C75
C75
C76
C76
C77
C 77
c78
Respondent or respondent's spouse/partner pregnant Number of children resp. intends to have
Respondent had an operation to prevent pregnancy Respondent's reasons for having the operation Resp, been told that can not have any (more) kids Spouse had an operation to prevent pregnancy Spouse's reasons for having the operation
Spouse been told that can not have any (more) kids
Respondent and/or spouse/part. using contraceptive contraceptive method - birth control pill
contraceptive method - intra uterine device (IUD)
Contraceptive method - sponge
Contraceptive method - diaphragm
contraceptive method - foam, jelly
Contraceptive method - condom
contraceptive method - periodic abstinence, rhythm
contraceptive method - withdrawal
contraceptive method - any other method
Time(weeks) resp./spouse/part. used contraceptive
Resp./spouse/partner use contraceptive-past 2 yrs.

C78
C79
C79
C80
C80
C81
C81
C82
C82
C83
C83
C84
C84
C85
C85
C86
C86
C87
C87

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE
VARIABLE DESCRIPTION

SECTION H: MARRIAGES

DVH1H2 DVH6CAP DVH9
H12A
DVH12
DVH13
H14
H15
DVH16SDF
DVH18CAP
DVH20CAP
DVRANKMA
DVNUMMA
H21
H22
H23
H25
DVH26
DVNUMTMA
DVEVERMA
DVH87H88
H89
MICURREN M1AGERES M1MSSPOU MICLSPOU M1ASPDIF MICLRSSP M1AGECL MIEND MIAGESEP MIAGEDIV M1EFFECT MIAGDTHC M2CURREN M2AGERES M2MSSPOU M2CLSPOU M2ASPDIF M2CLRSSP M2AGECL M2END M2AGESEP M2AGEDIV M2EFFECT M2AGDTHC M3CURREN

Current legal marital status of respondent Age of resp. When started living apart-curr. marr. Respondent ever been in a common-law relationship Effect of separat. on relationship with child(ren) Age of respondent at separation - current marriage Age of respondent at start of current marriage Spouse's marital status before entering marriage Spouse lived common-law before current marriage Age dif. between resp. \& spouse-current marriage Spouse's children respondent did not raise
Spouse's chld. < 19 not raised by resp.
Rank of current marriage of respondent
Marriages not preceded by common-law union
Spouse provides financial support for children
Frequency spouse saw those children-past 12 months
Frequency of contact by letter/phone with children
Resp. and spouse lived common-law before marriage
Age of respondent at start of current common-law
Number of marriages the respondent has ever had Respondent ever legally married Respondent expects to marry or remarry
Age respondent would like to get married/remarried First marriage is current marriage
Age of respondent at first marriage
Marital status of lst spouse before that marriage
First spouse lived cl with anyone else before mar. Age dif. between resp. \& first spouse
First spouse lived cl with resp. before marriage Age when respondent lived cl with first spouse Reason for end of first marriage
Age of resp. at last sep. during first marriage
Age of resp. when div. /annul. final for lst mar.
Effect of first div./annul. on rel. with children
Age of respondent when first spouse died
second marriage is current marriage
Age of respondent at second marriage
Marital status of 2 nd spouse before that marriage
Second spouse lived cl with anyone else before mar Age difference between resp. \& second spouse
Second spouse lived cl with resp. before marriage Age when respondent lived cl with second spouse Reason for end of second marriage
Age of resp. at last sep. during second marriage
Age of resp. when div./annul. final for 2 nd marr.
Effect of 2 nd div./annul. on rel. with children Age of respondent when second spouse died
Third marriage is current marriage

C88
C88
C89
C89
C90
C90
C91
C91
C92
C92
C93
C93
C9 4
C94
C95
C95
C96
C96
C97
C97
C98
C98
C99
C99
C100
c100
C101
C101
C102
C102
C103
C103
C104
C104
C105
C105
C106
C106
C107
C107
C108
C108
C109
C109
C110
C110
C111

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

## VARIABLE

## VARIABLE DESCRIPTION

PAGE

C111
Age of respondent at third marriage
C111
Marital status of 3rd spouse before that marriage 3rd spouse lived cl with anyone else before marr. Age difference between resp. \& third spouse Third spouse lived cl with resp. before marriage Age when respondent lived cl with third spouse Reason for end of third marriage Age of resp. at last sep. during third marriage Age of resp. When div./annul. final for $3 r d$ marr. Effect of third div./annul. on rel. with children Age of respondent when third spouse died

M3AGERES
M3MSSPOU
M3CLSPOU
M3ASPDIF
M3CLRSSP
M3AGECL
M3END
M3AGESEP
M3AGEDIV
M3EFFECT
M3AGEDTH

## SECTION J: COMMON-LAW PARTNERSHIPS

DVJ2
J4
DVJ5
J6
J7
DVJ8SDF
DVJ10CAP
DVJ12CAP
J13
J 14
J15
J 16
DVRANKCL
DVRANKUN
DVNUMCL
DVNUMCLM
J4 6
J4 7
CICURREN
CIAGERES
CIMSPAR
CIASPDIF
CICLPAR
C1END
C1AGESEP
CIEFFECT
CIAGEDTH
C2CURREN
C2AGERES
C2MSPAR
C2ASPDIF
C2CLPAR
C2END
C2AGESEP
C2EFFECT

Respondent now living with common-law partner
Ever lived common-law not followed by marriage Age of respondent at start of current common-law Partner's marital status before current union Partner lived common-law before current union Age difference between resp. \& spouse-current cl Children of $c .-1$. partner resp. did not raise Chd. <19 of c. -1 . partner resp. did not raise Partner provides financial support for children Frequency partner saw those children-past 12 mths Frequency of contact by letter/phone with children Resp. had prev. cl relat. not followed by marriage Rank of current common-law relationship
overall rank of resp. s curr. union(c-l or marr.) Common-law relationships not followed by marriage Common-law relationships followed by marriage Will the resp. ever live in a cl relationship Age resp. would like to start a cl relationship First common-law union is current common-law union Age of respondent at first common-law union Marital status of 1 st cl partner before cl union Age difference between resp. \& first cl partner First cl partner lived cl with anyone else before Reason for end of first common-law union
Age of resp. at last sep. during first cl union Effect of first separation on rel. with children Age of respondent when first cl partner died second common-law union is current clunion Age of respondent at second common-law union Marital status of 2 nd cl partner before cl union Age difference between resp. \& second cl partner Second cl partner lived cl with anyone else before Reason for end of second common-law union Age of resp. at last sep. during 2 nd cl union Effect of second separation on rel. with children

C117
C117
C118
C118
C119
C119
C120
C120
C121
C121.
C122
C122
C123
C123
C124
C124
C125
C125
C126
C126
C127
C127
C128
C128
C129
C129
C130
C130
C131
C131
C132
C132
C133
C133
C134

VARIABLE
C2AGEDTH C3CURREN C3AGERES C3MSPAR C3ASPDIF C3CLPAR C3END
C3AGESEP
C3EFFECT
C3AGEDTH
C4CURREN
C4AGERES C4MSPAR C4ASPDIF C4CLPAR C4END
C4AGESEP C4EFFECT C4AGEDTH

## VARIABLE DESCRIPTION

PAGE
Age of respondent when second cl partner died
C134
Third common-law union is current common-law union Age of respondent at third common-law union Marital status of 3 rd cl partner before cl union Age difference between resp. \& third cl partner Third cl partner lived cl with anyone else before Reason for end of third common-law union
Age of resp. at last sep. during third cl union Effect of third separation on rel. with children Age of respondent when third cl partner died Fourth common-law union is current cl union Age of respondent at fourth common-law union Marital status of 4 th cl partner before cl union Age difference between resp. \& fourth cl partner Fourth cl partner lived cl with anyone else before Reason for end of fourth common-law union Age of resp. at last sep. during fourth cl union Effect of fourth separation on rel. with children Age of respondent when fourth cl partner died

SECTION K: VALUES AND ATTITUDES - PART 2

K3
K4
K5
K8
K10
K11
K12
K14
$K 17$
K22
K23
K24
K25
K26
$K 27$
K28
K29
K30
K31
K33

Relationship with spouse/partner is...
Frequency respondent and spouse calmly discuss
Frequency respondent and spouse laugh together Arguments about chores and responsibilities Arguments about your child(ren) Arguments about money
Arguments about showing affection to each other Arguments about leisure time Arguments about in-laws Reason to split up:partner drinks too much Reason to split up:lack of love and respect Reason to split up:disagreement handling finances Reason to split up:abusive behaviour from partner Reason to split up:unsatis. division of hhld tasks Reason to split up:unfaithful partner
Reason to split up:unsatis. sexual relationship
Reason to split up:inability to have children
Reason to split up:disagreement about no. of kids
Reason to split up:conflict on child raising
Resp. would remain married for sake of child(ren)
C144
C144
C145
C145
C146
C146
C147
C147
C148
C148
C149
C149
C150
C150
C151
C151
C152
C152
C153
C153

C154
Number of hours spent doing unpaid housework C154
Number of hours spent looking after children Number of hours spent providing care to seniors

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

## VARIABLE

## VARIABLE DESCRIPTION

PAGE

Did the respondent work last week
Respondent worked during the past 12 months
Number of weeks resp. was employed-past 12 months
Number of hours worked per week by respondent
Respondent worked evening or night shift
Respondent worked on Saturday or sunday
Standard Industrial class. Codes(18) - Current job
Standard Occupation codes (33) - Current job
PINEO Socio-Economic Class. of Occup.-Current job Respondent worked towards a degree/diploma/cert. No. of weeks the resp. took courses-past 12 months Respondent was studying full-time or part-time Respondent's main activity in the past 12 months Age of respondent when did last paid work Satisfied with main activity
Satisfied with balance between job/fam./home life
Reason dissatisfied-not enough time for family Reason dissatisfied-spends too much time on job Reason dissatisfied-no time for other activities Reason dissatisfied-cannot find suitable job Reason dissatisfied-job related reason(s) Reason dissatisfied-health reasons Reason dissatisfied-family related reason(s) Reason dissatisfied-other reason(s)
Years of elementary and high school completed Respondent graduated from high school
Further schooling beyond elementary/high school Highest level of education attained - respondent Age of respondent at completion of study

## SECTION M: WORK INTERRUPTIONS

M2
DVM3CAP
M4
M5CAP
DVM6CAP
M7
M8C01
M8C02
M8C03
M8C04
M8C05
M8C06
M8C07
M8C08
M8C09
M8C10
M8C11

Ever worked at a job/business on a regular basis Age of resp.-started working on reg. basis
stopped working for a period of 6 months or longer Number of times respondent took breaks
Age of resp. at beginning of 1 st work int.
Before lst interrup. :worked full-time or part-time
Reason for interruption(1)-illness/disability/acc.
Reason for interruption(1)-layoff/end of contract
Reason for interruption(1)-lack of work
Reason for interruption(1)-buss./company closure
Reason for interruption(1)-maternity/pater. leave
Reason for interruption(1)-child care
Reason for interruption(1)-care of the elderly
Reason for interruption(1)-personnal/family resp.
Reason for interruption(1)-returned to school
Reason for interruption(1)-retired
Reason for interruption(1)-seasonal work

C172
C172
C173
C173
C174
C174
C175
C175
C176
C176
C177
C177
C178
C178
C179
C179
C180

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE
VARIABLE DESCRIPTION
PAGE

M8C12
M8C13
M8C14
M8C15
DVM9
M10
M11A
M11B
M13
DVM14CAP
M15
M16CO1
M16C02
M16C03
M16C04
M16C05
M16C06
M16C07
M16C08
M16C09
M16C10
M16C11
M16C12
M16C13
M16C14
M16C15
DVM17
M18
M19A
M19B
M2 1
DVM22CAP
M2 3
M24CO1
M24CO2
M24CO3
M24C04
M24C05
M24C06
M2 4 CO 7
M24C08
M24C09
M24C10
M24C11
M24C12
M24C13
M24C14
M24C15
DVM25
M2 6

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE

M27A
M27B
M29
DVM3 OCAP
M31
M32C01
M32CO2
M32C03
M32C04
M32C05
M32C06
M32C07
M32C08
M32C09
M32C10
M32C11
M32C12
M32C13
M32C14
M32C15
DVM33
M34
M35A
M35B

VARIABLE DESCRIPTION
After interruption(3)-returned to the same job C205
After interruption(3)-had similar duties
Respondent stopped working a fourth time
Age of resp. at beginning of 4 th work int.
Before 4 th interrup.:worked full-time or part-time
Reason for interruption(4)-illness/disability/acc.
Reason for interruption(4)-layoff/end of contract
Reason for interruption(4)-lack of work
Reason for interruption(4)-buss./company closure
Reason for interruption(4)-maternity/pater. leave
Reason for interruption(4)-child care
Reason for interruption(4)-care of the elderly
Reason for interruption(4)-personnal/family resp.
Reason for interruption(4)-returned to school
Reason for interruption(4)-retired
Reason for interruption(4)-seasonal work
Reason for interruption (4) -moved/transferred
Reason for interruption(4)-moved/transferred
Reason for interruption(4)-marriage
Reason for interruption(4)-immigration
Reason for interruption(4)-other reason
Length of fourth work interruption - in weeks
After interruption(4)-worked full-time/part-time
After interruption(4)-returned to the same job
After interruption(4)-had similar duties

SECTION N: ENVIRONMENTAL TOBACCO SMOKE (ETS)

N2
N3
DVTYPSMK
N4
DVDLSMK
N5
N9
DVSMKEXP
N10
DVSMKOFT
N11
N12
N13
N15A
N15B
N16
N17
N18C01
N18CO2
N18C03
N18CO4
N18C05

Respondent ever smoked cigarettes
Respondent smokes cigarettes (at the present time) Smoking status of respondent
Respondent ususally smokes cigarettes every day
Number of cigarettes smoked by daily smokers
Number of cigarettes smoked per day
Respondent exposed to smoke from cigarettes
Respondent exposed to smoke from cigarettes How often exposed to smoke from cigarettes Frequency of exposure to smoke from cigarettes Place where most frequently exposed to smoke Respondent bothered by smoke from cigarettes Smoke causes respondent physical irritation Number of other smokers in household others in household bothered by smoke Smoke causes others physical irritation
Smoke can cause a serious illness to resp./others Illness caused by smoke-heart diseases
Illness caused by smoke-lung cancer
Illness caused by smoke-asthma
Illness caused by smoke-respiratory problems
Illness caused by smoke-emphysema

C217
C218
C218
C219
C219
C220
C220
C221
C221
C222
C222
C223
C223
C224
C224
C225
C225
C226
C226
C227
C227
C228

TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE

N18C06
N18C07
N18C08
N18C09
N18C10
N18C11
N18C12
N18C13
N18C14
N18C15
N18C16
N18C17
N19
N20C01
N20CO2
N 20 CO 3
N2OCO4

## VARIABLE DESCRIPTION

## PAGE

Illness caused by smoke-allergies(hay fever) c228
Illness caused by smoke-bronchial problems c229
Illness caused by smoke-angina c229
Illness caused by smoke-coughing c230
Illness caused by smoke-ear infections c230
Illness caused by smoke-eye irritation c231
Illness caused by smoke-headaches C231
Illness caused by smoke-nasal congestion/sinusitis C232
Illness caused by smoke-pneumonia c232
Illness caused by smoke-sudden infant death syndr. C233
Illness caused by smoke-other illness c233
Illness caused by smoke-other cancers C234
Smoking cigarettes restricted in resp.'s home c234
Restriction of smoking:in the house C235
Restriction of smoking:in certain rooms only $\quad 235$
Restriction of smoking:in presence of young chldrn C236
Restriction of smoking:other restriction
C236

SECTION R: OTHER CLASSIFICATION

DVR1B
DVRICAP
R2
DVR3CAP
R4
R5C01
R5C02
R5C03
R5C04
R5C05
R5C06
R5C07
R5C08
R5C09
R5C10
R5C11
R5C12
R5C13
R5C14
R5C15
R5C16
R5C17
R5C18

## R5C19

R5C20
R5C21
DVR6 R7
DVR17

Ever lived alone for a period of 3 months or more Age of resp. when lst started to live alone Number of times respondent moved - last 10 years Age of respondent when move to present address Distance respondent moved
Reason for move-purchase/build a home
Reason for move-move to a larger home
Reason for move-move to a better neighbourhood
Reason for move-move to own dwelling/independence
Reason for move-marriage/common-law union
Reason for move-job offer/relocation (respondent)
Reason for move-look for a job (respondent)
Reason for move-move to a smaller home
Reason for move-be closer to family
Reason for move-move to a less expensive home 6244
Reason for move-financial reasons C244
Reason for move-separation
Reason for move-job offer/relocation (spouse/part) C245
Reason for move-look for a job (spouse/partner) c246
Reason for move-other family member's work C246
Reason for move-attend school C247
Reason for move-take care of family member C247
Reason for move-move closer to work
Reason for move-move closer to school(s)
Reason for move-move to senior's residence
Reason for move-other reasons
Type of dwelling respondent lives in
Dwelling owned by a member of the household
Region of birth of respondent

C237
C237
C238
C238
C239
C239
C240
C240
C241
C241
C242
C242
C243
C243

C245

C248
C248
C249
C249
C250
C250
C251

## TOPICAL INDEX TO VARIABLES

## VARIABLE

DVR18CAP R20
R21C01
R21C02
R21C03
R21C04
R22
R24
DVR25
DVR25ESU
DVR25FSU
DVR250SU
DVR26
DVR27
R28
R30
R31
R32
DVR33CAP
R36
R37
R38
R39
R40
R4 1
R42
R43
R44
DVR45CO
DVR47GR1
DVR4 7GR2
R49CAP
R50A
R50B
R50C
R50D
R50F
R50H
R50J
R52
DVR54

## VARIABLE DESCRIPTION

Age of respondent when immigrated to Canada Served in military force of Canada/allied forces War/conflict respondent served in-World War I War/conflict respondent served in-World war II War/conflict respondent served in-Korean Conflict War/conflict respondent served in-other
Respondent served in Canada/overseas/both
Is the respondent a spouse/widow(er) of a veteran Language first spoken in childhood
Language respondent still understands - English
Language respondent still understands - French
Language respondent still understands - Other
Language spoken most often at home
Religion of respondent - collapsed
Frequency of religious attendance-last 12 months
Health status compared to people same age
Respondent has a stressful life
Limited in amount of activites done at home/work Age of respondent when first limited in activity Spouse/partner worked during the last 12 months No. of weeks spouse was employed-last 12 months Number of hours worked per week by spouse spouse worked evening or night shift spouse worked on Saturday or Sunday
spouse worked towards a degree/diploma/certificate
Number of weeks spouse took courses-past 12 months
Spouse was studying full-time or part-time
Spouse's main activity during the past 12 months
Highest level of education attained - spouse
Respondent's personal income - Range 1
Respondent's personal income - Range 2
No. of other hhld members who received income
Received income from:wages/salary/self-employment
Received income from: government
Received income from:interest/dividends/investment
Received income from: private pensions
Received income from: alimony
Received income from: child support payments
Received income from: other sources
Main source of income
Total household income

## PAGE

C251
C252
C252
C253
C253
C254
C254
C255
C255
C256
C256
C256
C257
C257
C258
C258
C259
C259
C260
C260
C261
C261
C262
C262
C263
C263
C264
C264
C265
C266
C267
C267
C268
C268
C269
C269
C270
C270
C271
C271
C272

## APPENDIX D

Data Dictionary for Main File


I

I

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## RECID

Record Identification number
Field: 1 Position: 1-5 Format: 15 zero-filled
CONTENT
MINIMUM
MAXIMUM
RANGE

\[\)|  SEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML  |
| :--- |
|  SOURCE:  |
|  General Social survey,  $1995 .$ |
|  COVERAGE:  |
|  All respondents.  |\(.

\]

SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995.

All respondents.

WGHTFNL Respondent weight

Field: 2 Position: 6-14 Format: 79.4

VALUE
119.4312
15134.8739
15015.4427

VALUE
10749
10748
SAMPLE POPULATION
$10749 \quad 23267125$

 4

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN | SAN | 164.59 | 3433.47 |
| MINIMUM | 119.4312 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 15134.8739 |  |  |
| RANGE | 15015.4427 | 10749 | 23267125 |

SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## PROV

Field: 3 Position: 15-16 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NEWFOUNDLAND | 10 | 483 | 456436 |
| PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND | 11 | 243 | 105165 |
| NOVA SCOTIA | 12 | 676 | 746483 |
| NEW BRUNSWICK | 13 | 540 | 605426 |
| QUEBEC | 24 | 3079 | 5837268 |
| ONTARIO | 35 | 2034 | 8774983 |
| MANITOBA | 46 | 671 | 878769 |
| SASKATCHEWAN | 47 | 715 | 770700 |
| ALBERTA | 48 | 1079 | 2096106 |
| BRITISH COLUMBIA | 59 | 1229 | 2995791 |

DVSEX

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
```

sex of respondent

Field: 4 Position: 17 Formet: II


SAMPLE
4835
5914

POPULATION 11451541 11815585

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.

All respondents.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVAGECAP Age of respondent
Field: 5 Position: 18-20 Format: 13 Zero-filled
```

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 43.45 | 42.37 |
| MINIMUM | 15 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80 |  | 23267125 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
The value 80 includes 80 and over.
DVAGEGR Age of respondent - 5 year age group
Field: 6 Position: 21-22 Format: 12 Zero-filled
```

| CONTENT |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 15 | TO 17 |
| 18 | TO 19 |
| 20 | TO 24 |
| 25 | TO 29 |
| 30 | TO 34 |
| 35 | TO 39 |
| 40 | TO 44 |
| 45 | TO 49 |
| 50 | TO 54 |
| 55 | TO 59 |
| 60 | TO 64 |
| 65 | TO 69 |
| 70 | TO 74 |
| 75 | TO 79 |
| 80 | AND 0 |

## CODE

15 TO 17
18 TO 19
20 TO 24
25 TO 29
30 TO 34
35 TO 39
40 TO 44
45 TO 49
$\square$

50 TO 54
59
60 TO 64
65 TO 69
70 TO 74
80 AND OVER
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
| 419 | 1188890 |
| 285 | 783682 |
| 785 | 2034060 |
| 1050 | 2235286 |
| 1339 | 2655564 |
| 1309 | 2588322 |
| 1085 | 2305741 |
| 898 | 2067859 |
| 739 | 1594273 |
| 602 | 1278834 |
| 550 | 1206684 |
| 502 | 1099777 |
| 464 | 966302 |
| 359 | 662448 |
| 363 | 599402 |

POPULATION
1188890 783682 2034060 2235286 2655564 2588322 2305741 2067859 1594273 1278834 1099777 966302 599402

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DV10AG15 Derived age of respondent - 10 year groupings
```

    Field: 7 Position: 23 Format: 11
    | CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 TO 24 | 1 | 1489 | 4006632 |
| 25 TO 34 | 2 | 2389 | 4890849 |
| 35 TO 44 | 3 | 2394 | 4894063 |
| 45 TO 54 | 4 | 1637 | 3662133 |
| 55 TO 64 | 5 | 1152 | 2485518 |
| 65 TO 74 | 6 | 966 | 2066079 |
| 75 AND OVER | 7 | 722 | 1261851 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

DVAGEDCC Age of respondent at the time of the survey
Field: 8 Position: 24-26 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN | 15.0 |  | 43.95 |
| MINIMUM | 80.0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 65.0 |  |  |
| RANGE | 10749 | 23267125 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.
The value 80.0 includes 80.0 and over.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVMS Marital status of respondent

Field: 9 Position: 27 Formet: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| COMMON-LAW | 1 | 927 | 2082368 |
| MARRIED | 2 | 5089 | 12513819 |
| WIDOWED | 3 | 956 | 1355824 |
| DIVORCED | 4 | 755 | 1078733 |
| SEPARATED | 5 | 565373 |  |
| SINGLE | 6 | 375 | 5667915 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 2645 | 55 |

DVAGSPDI Age difference between resp. and current sp./par.
Field: 10 Position: 28-29 Format: 12 Zero-filled


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995. Household composition matrix. COVERAGE:
Respondents where DVPART $=1,2,3$.

| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
| 148 | 335966 |
| 400 | 1041523 |
| 192 | 477266 |
| 255 | 669119 |
| 367 | 939941 |
| 474 | 1141451 |
| 559 | 1372942 |
| 1238 | 2959229 |
| 581 | 1360986 |
| 493 | 1177896 |
| 362 | 782521 |
| 289 | 627771 |
| 228 | 517567 |
| 490 | 1076095 |
| 172 | 346996 |
| 2 | 3094 |
| 4356 | 8102471 |
| 143 | 334291 |

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVAGSP5 Age of spouse - 5 year groupings

Field: 11 Position: 30-31 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| 15 TO 19 | 1 |
| 20 TO 24 | 2 |
| 25 TO 29 | 3 |
| 30 TO 34 | 4 |
| 35 TO 39 | 5 |
| 40 TO 44 | 6 |
| 45 TO 49 | 7 |
| 50 TO 54 | 8 |
| 55 TO 59 | 9 |
| 60 TO 64 | 10 |
| 65 TO 69 | 11 |
| 70 TO 74 | 12 |
| 75 TO 79 | 13 |
| 80 AND OVER | 14 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:

General social survey, 1995, derived variable.

COVERAGE:

Respondents where DVPART $=1,2,3$.

## DVAGSP10 Age of spouse - 10 year groupings

Field: 12 Position: 32-33 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT |
| :--- |
| 15 TO 24 |
| 25 TO 34 |
| 35 TO 44 |
| 45 TO 54 |
| 55 TO 64 |
| 65 TO 74 |
| 75 AND OVER |
| NOT APPLICABLE |
| WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML |
| SOURCE: |
| General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. |
| Coverage: |
| Respondents where DVPART $=1,2,3$. |

CODE
15 TO 24
1
25 TO 34
45 TO 54
55 TO 64
3

65 TO 74
5
75 AND OVER
6
NOT APPLICABLE

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:

COVERAGE:
Respondents where DVPART $=1,2,3$.

| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | 49852 |
| 228 | 520148 |
| 533 | 1276239 |
| 937 | 2092571 |
| 897 | 1997448 |
| 708 | 1683292 |
| 657 | 1752486 |
| 481 | 1343038 |
| 389 | 965307 |
| 339 | 902518 |
| 306 | 854995 |
| 217 | 573232 |
| 113 | 267909 |
| 91 | 192632 |
| 4834 | 8796460 |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | 5479000 |
| 1470 | 3368810 |
| 1605 | 3680740 |
| 1138 | 3095524 |
| 728 | 1867825 |
| 523 | 1428226 |
| 204 | 460541 |
| 4834 | 8796460 |

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVELLCAP Number of household members 15 +
Field: }13\mathrm{ Position: 34 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
ONE HOUSEHOLD MEMBER \(15+\) & 1 & 3006 & 3515267 \\
TWO HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS \(15+\) & 2 & 5319 & 11781891 \\
THREE HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS \(15+\) & 3 & 1498 & 4315719 \\
FOUR HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS \(15+\) & 4 & 718 & 2646625 \\
FIVE HHLD MEMBERS \(15+\) OR MORE & 5 & 208 & 1007624
\end{tabular}
```

HHSIZCAP Size of respondent's household
Field: 14 Position: 35 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ONE HOUSEHOLD MEMBER | 1 | 2562 | 3047910 |
| TWO HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS | 2 | 3318 | 7257275 |
| THREE HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS | 3 | 1875 | 4592347 |
| FOUR HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS | 4 | 542 | 5156094 |
| FIVE HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS | 5 | 730 | 2105439 |
| SIX HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS | 6 | 778162 |  |
| SEVEN HHLD MEMBERS OR MORE | 7 | 244 | 329899 |

[^2]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES


DVLVGR1 Respondent's living arrangement - Group 1
Field: 16 Position: 38 Format: 11

| CONTENT |  | CODE |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| $<$ | 25 | NOT LIVING WITH PARENTS |

SAMPLE
611 678 156 44
8991 121 121 27

POPULATION
1207698
2296423 401095 101416
18385842 444994 353795 75862

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey 1995, Household composition matrix. COVERAGE:
All respondents.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

FAMTYPE TYpe of family of respondent

Field: 17 Position: 39 Format: I1

CONTENT
COUPLE ONLY
INTACT FAMILY
STEP FAMILY WITH COMMON CHILD
STEP FAMILY WITHOUT COM. CHILD
LONE PARENT FAMILY
NOT APPLICABLE

CODE
1
2
2
3
3
4
4
5
7 M

SAMPLE
2596
3648
150
281
1039
3035

POPULATION
6084262
9833265
345576
813270
1920779
4269973

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
This variable was derived using the children listed on the household composition matrix only. In cases of multigeneration households where the respondent lived with a spouse or partner as well as a child and a grandchild, FAMTYPE was set to 1.
In cases where the respondent had no children in the household and lived with only one parent, FAMTYPE was set to 5.
An intact family refers to a now-married or comon-law couple where all children (listed in the household composition matrix) have both biological parents in the household.
A step family refers to a now-married or common-law couple in which at least one of the children (listed in the houshold composition matrix) is in a step relationship with one of the parents.
the respondent might be a parent or a child aged 15 or alder in the family.
```

Type of partner the respondent has within the hhld
Field: 18 Position: 40 Format: 11

| CONTENT |  | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| RESP. HAS NO PART. IN THE HHLD | 0 | 4834 | 8796460 |  |
| MARRIED PARTNER IN HOUSEHOLD | 1 | 5018 | 12431437 |  |
| COMMON-LAW PARTNER IN HHLD | 2 | 883 | 2006952 |  |
| SAME SEX PARTNER |  | 3 | 14 | 32277 |

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Houschold composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVPRTSEX

Sex of the respondent's partner within the hhld

Field: 19 Position: 41 Format: 11

| CONTENT |  | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| RESP HAS NO PARTNER IN HHLD | 0 | 4834 | 8796460 |  |
| MALE PARTNER IN HOUSEHOLD | 1 | 3067 | 7080405 |  |
| FEMALE PARTNER IN HOUSEHOLD | 2 | 2848 | 7390261 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

DVIYPRCO TYPe of parents the respondent has within the hhld

Field: 20 Position: 42 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| TWO BIOLOGICAL PARENTS | 1 | 696 | 2401172 |
| BIOLOGICAL \& ADOPTIVE PARENTS | 2 | 18 | 48303 |
| BIOL. /ADOPTIVE/STEP-PARENTS | 3 | 85 | 291942 |
| ONLY ONE PARENT | 4 | 348 | 932168 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9602 | 19593540 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
1 - The two biological parents of the respondent are in the household.
2 - The two adoptive parents or one biological and one adoptive perent of the of the respondent are in the household.
3 - The respondent has one biological or adoptive and one step-parent in the household.
4 - The respondent only has one (biological/adoptive/step) parent in the household.
97 - Not applicable - The respondent has no parents in the household.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## MULTIGEN Three generation family

Field: 21 Position: 43 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 205 | 769016 |
| NO | 2 | 10544 | 22498109 |

CHDINFTC Resp.'s children living in household full-time
Field: 22 Position: 44-45 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 5171 | 5917598 |
| ONE CHILD | 1 | 1671 | 3908962 |
| TWO CHILDREN | 2 | 1631 | 3846668 |
| THREE CHILDREN | 3 | 550 | 1388905 |
| FOUR CHILDREN | 4 | 335190 |  |
| FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE | 5 | 139 | 83208 |
| NOT APPLICABLE - NO CHILDREN | 97 M | 3528 | 7728328 |
| NOT APPLICABLE -ALL DECEASED | 98 M | 29 | 52620 |
| NOT STATED FOR ALL CHILDREN | 99 M | 3 | 5646 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, questions D38, D39 and Household conposition
matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable that gives the total number of respondent's children
living in the household full-time. The value 5 includes 5 or more.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## CHDINPTC <br> Resp.'s children living in household part-time

Field: 23 Position: 46-47 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 6535 | 14038927 |
| ONE CHILD | 1 | 326 | 765650 |
| TWO CHILDREN | 2 | 98 | 189864 |
| THREE CHILDREN | 3 | 18 | 28873 |
| FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE | 5 | 1 | 1483 |
| NOT APPLICABLE - NO CHILDREN | 97 M | 3528 | 7728328 |
| NOT APPLICABLE - ALL DECEASED | 98 M | 29 | 52620 |
| NOT STATED FOR ALL CHILDREN | 99 M | 214 | 461381 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: UGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions 038, 039 and Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable that gives the total number of respondent's children living in the household part-time. The value 5 includes 5 or more. Only children listed on the household composition matrix are included.
```


## CHDOUTC Respondent's children living outside household

Field: 24 Position: 48-49 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NO CHILDREN | 0 | 3271 | 7507754 |
| ONE CHILD | 1 | 980 | 2200261 |
| TWO CHILDREN | 2 | 1117 | 2270951 |
| THREE CHILDREN | 3 | 663 | 1327981 |
| FOUR CHILDREN | 4 | 403 | 792887 |
| FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE | 5 | 540608 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE - NO CHILDREN | 97 M | 3528 | 7728328 |
| NOT APPLICABLE - ALL DECEASED | 98 M | 29 | 52620 |
| NOT STATED FOR ALL CHILDREN | 99 M | 211 | 455735 |

Weight variable: wghtfnl
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions D38, D39 and Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable that gives the total number of respondent's children living outside the household. The value 5 includes 5 or more.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## CHDDECC <br> Respondent's children deceased

Field: 25 Position: 50-51 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NO CHILDREN | 0 | 6702 | 14580401 |
| ONE CHILD | 1 | 793 | 740438 |
| TWO CHILDREN | 2 | 88 | 153575 |
| THRE CHILDREN | 3 | 25 | 41656 |
| FOUR CHILDREN | 4 | 6 | 13443 |
| FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE | 5 | 7 | 9285 |
| NOT? APPLICABLE - NO CHILDREN | 97 M | 3528 | 7728328 |

ROSCHDC Total number of respondent's children in household
Field: 26 Position: 52-53 Format: 12 Zero-filled
CONTENTNO CHILDRENONE CHILDTWO CHILDRENCODE
THREE CHILDRENFOIJR CHILDRENOR MORE

SAMPLE
6647
1665
1697
561
152
27

POPULATION
13523666
3853167
4013544
1417574
375966
83208

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
This variable gives the total number of respondent's children listed on the household composition matrix. Children in joint custody were listed on the household composition matrix only if they had slept at the respondent's household the night prior to the interview. The value 5 includes 5 or more.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

TOTCHDC
Total number of respondent's children - Section

Field: 27 Position: 54-55 Format: 12 Zero-filled

CONTENT
NO CHILDREN
ONE CHILD
TWO CHILDREN
THREE CHILDREN
FOUR CHILDREN
FIVE CHILDREN
SIX CHILDREN
SEVEN CHILDREN
EIGHT CHILDREN
NINE CHILDREN
TEN CHILDREN
ELEVEN CHILDREN
TWELVE CHILDREN
THIRTEEN CHILDREN
FOURTEEN CHILDREN
FIFTEEN CHILDREN OR MORE
$\frac{C O D E}{0}$
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

SAMPLE
3528
1504
2691
1414
740
386
198
118
59
44
29
19
5
3
2
9
POPULATION
7728328
3106976
5996033
3166855
1560986
826986
391694
195116
114960
80667
42066
30277
7279
2778
4209
11914

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMEMTS:
This is a derived variable that gives the total number of children ever raised by the respondent (as indicated in section D). The value 15 includes 15 or more.

Respondent lived with both parents(at birth)
Field: 28 Position: 56 Format: I1

```
CONTENT
YES (BOTH BIRTH PARENTS)
YES (ADOPTIVE PARENTS AT BIRTH)
NO
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED
```

| CODE | SAMPLE |
| :---: | ---: |
| 1 | 10284 |
| 2 | 105 |
| 3 | 346 |
| 8 M | 8 |
| 9 M | 6 |

```
POPULATION
    22327300
        205663
        705988
        13449
        14725
```

            WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
                SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question A2.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
When you were born (adopted at birth), were you living with both your birth
(adoptive) mother and father?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Resp. always lived with both parents (until age 15)

Field: 29 Position: 57 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 8947 | 19435356 |
| NO | 2 | 1440 | 3089382 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 354 | 719437 |
| NOI. STATED | 9 M | 8 | 22950 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A3.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 2=1,2,9$.
COHMENTS:
Until you were 15, did you always live with both of your birth (adopted)
parents?

Respondent lived with his birth mother(at birth)

Field: 30 Position: 58 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 251 | 525102 |  |
| NO | 2 | 94 | 179930 |  |
| NOI' STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 6 | 14725 |  |
| NOT. APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 10389 | 22532963 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 9 | 9 | 14406 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A4.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{A}_{2}=3,8$.
COMMENTS:
When you were born, did you live with your birth mother?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A5

DVA5 A female took the role of the respondent's mother Field: 31 Position: 59 Format: 19
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW

| CODE | SAMPLE |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 78 |  |
| 2 | 14 |  |
| 6 M | 6 |  |
| 7 M | 10649 |  |
| 8 | M | 2 |


| POPULATION |
| ---: |
| 137663 |
| 36585 |
| 14725 |
| 23072470 |
| 5681 |

height variable: wGhtfnl
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A5.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A K=2$.
COMMENTS:
Was there a female who toak the role of your mother?

Status of mother of respondent
Field: 32 Position: 60 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| BIRTH MOTHER | 1 | 10537 | 22862602 |
| ADOPTIVE MOTHER | 2 | 103 | 195462 |
| OTHER FEMALE | 3 | 78 | 137663 |
| NO FEMALE IN ROLE OF MOTHER | 4 | 14 | 36585 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 11 | 20087 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 6 | 14725 |

```
HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(A 2=1,2,9\) or \(A C=1,8\) or \(A 5=1,2, B\).
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## Respondent lived with his birth father (at birth)

Field: 33 Position: 61 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPUIATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 15 | 33748 |
| NO | 2 | 80 | 148662 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 6 | 14725 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10640 | 23058065 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 8 | 11925 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 16.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathbf{A 4}=8$ or $\mathbf{A 5} \equiv 1,2,8$.
COMAMENTS:
When you were born, did you live with you birth father?

A male took the role of the respondent's father

Field: 34 Position: 62 Format: 11

CONTENT
YES, BIRTH FATHER
CODE
YES, OTHER MALE
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

## 1

2
3
6 M
7 M
8 M
9 M

SAMPLE
133
174
6
10412
3
1

POPULATION
46210
235061
380406
14725
22578636
7197
4889

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A7.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered }\mathbf{A4}=1\mathrm{ or }\mathbf{AG}=2\mathrm{ .
COMMENTS:
Was there a male who took the role of your father? (when you were born)
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| BIRTH FATHER | 1 | 10321 | 22417459 |
| ADOPTIVE FATHER | 2 | 103 | 195462 |
| OTHER MALE | 3 | 133 | 235061 |
| NO MALE IN ROLE OF FATHER | 4 | 174 | 380406 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 11 | 19122 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 1 | 19615 |

height variable: wghtrnl
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $A 2=1,2,9$ or $A 6=1,8$ or $A^{7}=1,2,3,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable.

Birth parents ever lived together in a CL relat.
Field: 36 Position: 64 Format: I 1

```
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED
```

CODE
1
2
6 M
7 M
8 M
9 M

SAMPLE
SAMPLE
POPULATION
95232
503903
14725 22532963

109792
10510

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 48.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathbf{A 6}=1,8$ or $\mathbf{A 7}=1,2,3,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
Have your birth parents ever lived together in a common- aw relationship?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Field: 37 Position: 65 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| FSEFORE | 1 | 31 | 59809 |
| AFTER | 2 | 10 | 15221 |
| FOTH BEFORE AND AFTER | 3 | 10 | 17178 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 25236 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10687 | 23146658 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 2 | 3023 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A9.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A8 = 1.
COMMENTS:
Was that before or after you were born?
Parents married or living CL at respondent's birth
```

Field: 38 Position: 66 Format: 11

```
CONTENT
MARRIED
I,IVING TOGETHER(CL RELATION.)
OTHER
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED
```

CODE

## 1

2
3
7 M
8 M
9 M

SAMPLE
10196
153
5
354
29
12

POPULATION 22098486 350899 7118
719437
64904
26282

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 110.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A B=1,2,9$.
COMMENTS:
When you were born (adopted at birth), were your parents married or living together in a common-law relationship? Year the resp. parents began living together
Field: 39 Position: 67-70 Format: 14 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 1964.11 | 1962.00 |
| MINIMUM | 1921 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 1987 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 66 |  | 15 | 142631 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 9996 | $M$ | 36792 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 9997 | $M$ | 10528 | 22784203 |
| NOT STATED | 9999 | $M$ | 131 | 303500 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A11Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{A} 11 \mathrm{M}=01\) to 12 or 98.
COMMENTS:
In what year did they begin living together?
```

Were the resp. parents married (to each other)
Field: 40 Position: 71 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 233 | 495234 |
| NO | 2 | 508430 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10196 | 22098486 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 58 | 130193 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 17 | 34782 |

Year respondent's parents got married

Field: 41 Position: $72-75$ Format: 14 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 1946.81 | 1947.94 |
| MINIMUM | 1875 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 1991 |  | 6299 | 13099008 |
| RANGE | 116 |  | 17 | 34782 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $9996 ~ M$ | 303 | 638623 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 9997 M | 4130 | 9494712 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9999 M | 4 |  |  |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question Al3Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A13M = 01 to 12 or 98.
COMMENTS:
In what year were they married?
```

Changes in who raised the respondent(before 15)
Field: 42 Position: 76 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1587 | 3363827 |
| NO | 2 | 188 | 400657 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8947 | 19435356 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 9 | 15819 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 18 | 51465 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 115.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\boldsymbol{A} 3=2,7,9$.
COMMENTS:
At any time when you were growing up (before you were 15 years of age), were there any changes in the living situation of your parents or the people who raised you, such as a parent moving out, dying, re-marrying, you going to live with a different parent, or any other change in who raised you?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVA 16
What was the first change?

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER-FATHER DIED | 1 | 315 | 641496 |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER-SEP./DIVORCE | 2 | 647 | 1452962 |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER \& NEW PRTNR | 3 | 46 | 98047 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER-MOTHER DIED | 4 | 150 | 296432 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER-SEP./DIVORCE | 5 | 99 | 204352 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER \& NEW PRTNR | 6 | 3 | 5411 |
| LIVED IN JOINT CUSTODY | 7 | 9 | 30056 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER AND MOTHER | 8 | 11 | 22211 |
| LIVED WITH GRAND-PARENT (S) | 9 | 71 | 122150 |
| LIVED WITH OTHER RELATIVES | 10 | 59 | 112119 |
| LIVED IN FOSTER HOME | 11 | 44 | 76666 |
| LIVED WITH SOMEONE ELSE/OTHER | 12 | 109 | 238801 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 18 | 51465 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 9144 | 19851833 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 17 | 45740 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 7 | 17385 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A16.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A15 $=1$.
COMMENTS:
The value 12 includes lived alone or any other change.

Age of resp. at $1 s t$ paren. living situation change
Field: 44 Position: 79-81 Format: 53.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 7.01 | 7.08 |  |
| MINIMUM | 0.0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 22.8 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 22.8 | 1522 | 3207566 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 18 | 51465 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 9144 | 19851833 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 65 | 156261 |  |

MEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions A17M, A17Y, A17A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathbf{A} 15=1$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A18.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $\mathrm{A} 15=1$.
COMMENTS:
were there any more changes?

DVA19
What was the second change?

CODE
2
6 M
7 M
9 M

SAMPLE
542
1032
18
9144
13

POPULATION 1173335 2159736 51465
19851833
30756

Field: 46 Position: 83-84 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER-FATHER DIED | 1 |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER-SEP./DIVORCE | 2 |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER \& NEW PRTNR | 3 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER-MOTHER DIED | 4 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER-SEP./DIVORCE | 5 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER \& NEW PRTNR | 6 |
| LIVED IN JOINT CUSTODY | 7 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER AND MOTHER | 8 |
| LIVED WITH GRAND-PARENT (S) | 9 |
| LIVED WITH OTHER RELATIVES | 9 |
| LIVED IN FOSTER HOME | 10 |
| LIVED WITH SOMEONE ELSE/OTHER | 11 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 12 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 96 M |
| DO NOT KNOW | 97 M |
| NOT STATED | 98 |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
| 9 | 19502 |
| 29 | 61142 |
| 196 | 454450 |
| 11 | 19974 |
| 34 | 68725 |
| 79 | 205588 |
| 1 | 1222 |
| 27 | 45239 |
| 24 | 40248 |
| 39 | 77850 |
| 37 | 65799 |
| 47 | 89599 |
| 31 | 82221 |
| 10176 | 22011569 |
| 8 | 17039 |
| 1 | 6958 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A19.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $118=1$.
COHMENTS:
The value 12 includes lived alone or any other change.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVA2 0 Age of resp. at 2nd paren. living situation change
Field: 47 Position: 85-87 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 9.63 | 9.73 |  |
| MINIMUM | 0.0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 17.9 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 17.9 | 520 | 1126607 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 31 | 82221 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10176 | 22011569 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 22 | 46729 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions A20m, A20y, A20A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathbf{A 1 8}=1$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

Was there a third change?
Field: 48 Position: 88 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 119 | 245167 |
| NO | 2 | 417 | 906319 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 81 | 82221 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10176 | 22011569 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 6 | 21849 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A21.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered A18 $=1$.
COMMENTS:
Were there any more changes?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVA22
What was the third change?
Field: 49 Position: 89-90 format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER-FATHER DIED | 1 |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER-SEP./DIVORCE | 2 |
| LIVED WITH MOTHER \& NEW PRTNR | 3 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER-MOTHER DIED | 4 |
| LIVED WITH FATEHR-SEP./DIVORCE | 5 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER \& NEW PRTNR | 6 |
| LIVED WITH FATHER AND MOTHER | 8 |
| LIVED WITH GRAND-PARENT(S) | 9 |
| LIVED WITH OTHER RELATIVES | 10 |
| LIVED IN FOSTER HOME | 11 |
| LIVED WITH SOMEONE ELSE/OTHER | 12 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | 13141 |
| 25 | 61695 |
| 14 | 32667 |
| 2 | 5857 |
| 8 | 18084 |
| 10 | 17330 |
| 2 | 4581 |
| 6 | 8997 |
| 14 | 25978 |
| 13 | 18456 |
| 16 | 30003 |
| 37 | 104070 |
| 10593 | 22917888 |
| 3 | 8377 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 122.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{A} 21=1\).
COMMENTS:
The value 12 includes lived alone or any other change.
```

Age of resp. at 3rd paren. living situation change
Field: 50 Position: 91-93 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 11.73 | 11.44 |
| MINIMUM | 3.2 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 24.3 |  | 229917 |
| RANGE | 21.1 | 113 | 104070 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 37 | 22917888 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10593 | 15251 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 6 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions A23M, A23Y, A23A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathbf{A 2 1}=1$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Was there a fourth change?

Field: 51 Position: 94 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 41 | 88648 |
| NO | 2 | 75 | 148732 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 104070 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10595 | 22925163 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 1 | 512 |

VEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, question A24.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A21 $=1$.
COMMENTS:
Were there any more changes?

No. of different mothers the respondent lived with
Field: 52 Position: 95 Format: 19

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NONE | 0 | 42 | 40251 |
| ONE DIFFERENT MOTHER | 1 | 1259 | 2684785 |
| TWO DIFFERENT MOTHERS | 2 | 218 | 443900 |
| THREE DIFFERENT MOTHERS | 3 | 43 | 98466 |
| FOUR DIFFERENT MOTHERS OR MORE | 4 | 52317 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 18 | 51465 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9144 | 19851833 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 10 | 19102 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 9 | 25006 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A25.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 15=1$.
COMMENTS:
Overall, how many different mothers or mother substitutes did you live with?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

No. of different fathers the respondent lived with
Field: 53 Position: 96 Format: 11
CONTENT
NONE
ONE DIFFERENT FATHER
TWO DIFFERENT FATHERS
THREE DIFFERENT FATHERS
FOUR DIFFERENT FATHERS OR MORE
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

| CODE |
| ---: |
| 0 |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |

SAMPLE
163
1040
298
35
30
18
9144 12 12

WE IGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A26.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 15=1$.
COMMENTS:
Overall, how many different fathers or father substitutes did you live with?

The woman who mostly raised the respondent is...
Field: 54 Position: $97-98$ Format: 12 zero-filled

CONTENT
BIRTH MOTHER
ADOPTIVE MOTHER
STEP-MOTHER
FATHER'S PARTNER (COMMON-LAW)
FOSTER MOTHER
GRANDMOTHER
OTHER FEMALE RELATIVE
NO SUCH PERSON
OTHER PERSON
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

| CODE | SAMPLE | POPUIATION |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 1346 | 2907162 |
| 2 | 151 | 295734 |
| 3 | 41 | 80990 |
| 4 | 6 | 10528 |
| 5 | 29 | 58866 |
| 6 | 138 | 269890 |
| 7 | 91 | 164760 |
| 8 | 41 | 93791 |
| 9 | 15 | 30270 |
| $97 M$ | 8872 | 19292434 |
| 98 M | 10 | 25296 |
| 99 M | 9 | 37405 |

[^3]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVA29A30 Mother of respondent still living

Field: 55 Position: 99 Formet: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 7021 | 15537583 |
| NO | 2 | 3628 | 7500251 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 63 | 134042 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | $M$ | 48171 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 15 |

DVA31CAP Age of respondent when his mother died
Field: 56 Position: 100-102 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 41.09 | 41.25 |  |
| MINIMUM | 2.1 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80.0 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 77.9 | 3313 | 6850222 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $99.6 M$ | 47078 |  |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | $M$ | 7106 | 15719796 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 99.8 | $M$ | 283 | 599938 |
| NOT STATED | $99.9 M$ | 32 | 50090 |  |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A31.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A29 = 2 or A30 = 2.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 80 includes 80
and over.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVA35 <br> Region of birth of mother

Field: 57 Position: 103 format: 11
CONTENT
CANADA
OTHER NORTH AMERICA
SOUTH/CENTRAL AMERICA/CARIB.
EUROPE
AFRICA
ASIA
OCEANIA/OTHER/NOT STATED

| CODE |
| ---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 9 |

SAMPLE
7995 282 179 1769 82
396 46

POPULATION
15740960 567304 562011
4673071
233005
1376228
114547

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A34 or A35.
```

DVA36CC Highest level of education attained - mother

Field: 58 Position: 104-105 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| DOCTORATE/MASTERS/BACHELOR | 1 | 537 | 1321069 |
| DIPL/CERT. FROM COMM. COLLEGE | 2 | 644 | 1358545 |
| DIPL. FROM TRADE/TECH/VOC/BUS. | 3 | 349 | 716156 |
| SOME UNIVERSITY | 4 | 137 | 289370 |
| SOME COMMUNITY COLLEGE | 5 | 86 | 197200 |
| SOME TRADE/TECH/VOC/BUS. | 6 | 74 | 193211 |
| HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA | 7 | 2004 | 4722840 |
| LESS THAN HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA | 8 | 1643 | 3142488 |
| ELEMENTARY SCHOOL | 9 | 3192 | 6702868 |
| NO SCHOOLING | 10 | 232 | 546706 |
| OTHER | 11 | 11 | 23922 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 9 | 37405 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 73 | 159338 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 1743 | 3824950 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 15 | 31056 |

[^4]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVA38
A. 41

Year of birth of the respondent's mother
Field: 59 Position: 106-109 Format: 14 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 1925.16 | 1926.40 |
| MINIMUM | 1865 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 1972 |  |  |
| RANGE | 107 | 9595 | 20616054 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 9996 M | 9 | 37405 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 9997 M | 73 | 159338 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 9998 M | 1002 | 2303973 |
| NOT STATED | 9999 M | 70 | 150356 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered question 138 or question $\mathbf{A 4 0}$.
COMMENTS:
In what year was she born? (A38) or How old is she now? (A40)

Mother worked full-time or part-time (before 15)
Field: 60 Position: 110-111 Format: 12 zero-filled

```
CONTENT
FULL-TIME FOR THE WHOLE PERIOD
MOSTLY FULL-TIME
PART-TIME FOR THE WHOLE PERIOD
MOSTLY PART-TIME 
MOSTLY PART-TIME 
NOT AT ALL (FOR PAY)
EQUAL AMT FULL/PART/NOT WORK
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED
                    CODE
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A49.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A38 = 1865 to 1972 or 9998,9999.
COMMENTS:
During most of the time you were growing up (before you turned 15), did she
usually work full-time, part-time or did she not work for pay at all?
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A 43
current residence of mother

Field: 61 Position: 112 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| THIS HOUSEHOLD | 1 | 1057 | 3421499 |
| ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 2 | 5704 | 11591759 |
| AN INSTITUTION | 3 | 252 | 499162 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 47078 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3713 | 7682464 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 6 | 21610 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 2 | 3553 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML.
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, question A43.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered ( \(141=01\) to 07 or 98,99 ) and (DVBMOTIN \(=1\) or OVAMOTIN = 1 or A29 = 1 or A30 = 1).
COMMENTS:
Does she live...
```

DVA4 4

## Living arrangement of respondent's mother

Field: 62 Position: 113 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| LIVES ALONE | 1 | 1502 | 3029931 |
| WITH SPOUSE WHO IS NOT FATHER | 2 | 478 | 1059587 |
| WITH SPOUSE WHO IS FATHER | 3 | 3894 | 8919023 |
| LIVES WITH SOMEONE ELSE | 4 | 1126 | 2480785 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 34 | 88361 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3714 | 7686454 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 0 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 1 | 2983 |

[^5]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Frequency of contact with mother-past 12 months
Field: 63 Position: 114 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| DAILY | 1 | 626 | 1130069 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK | 2 | 2097 | 4143488 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH | 3 | 1287 | 2612208 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH | 4 | 1485 | 3093996 |
| NOT AT ALL | 5 | 458 | 1103885 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 14 | 43088 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4771 | 11107953 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 11 | 32437 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 147.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(A 43=2,3,8,9\).
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, did you see her....
```

Frequency of contact by letter/phone with mother

Field: 64 Position: 115 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| DAILY | 1 | 1219 | 2268414 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK | 2 | 2839 | 5768887 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH | 3 | 1287 | 2776795 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH | 4 | 395 | 854083 |
| NOT AT ALL | 5 | 206 | 398949 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 43088 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4772 | 11109997 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 17 | 46912 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A49.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $143=2,3,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, how often did you have contact by letter or telephone with her? Was it...

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A5 1
Man who mostly raised the respondent is...
Field: 65 Position: $116-117$ Format: 12 zero-filled
CONTENT
BIRTH FATHER
ADOPTIVE FATHER
STEP-FATHER
MOTHER'S PARTNER (COMMON-LAW)
FOSTER FATHER
GRANDFATHER
OTHER MALE RELATIVE
NO SUCH PERSON
OTHER PERSON
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

| CODE |
| ---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 97 |
| 98 |
| 99 |

SAMPLE
826
161 224 22 24 100 76 260 9 9014 15 18

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question A51.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered ( $A 2=2,3,8,9$ or $A 3=2,9$ ) and (A26 GE 01).
COMMENTS:
Who, if anyone, do you think of as the men who mostly raised you when you were growing up?

DVA53A54 Father of respondent still living
Field: 66 Position: 118 Format: 11


| POPULATION |
| ---: |
| 11972786 |
| 10289520 |
| 855134 |
| 82487 |
| 67198 |

HE IGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered ( $\mathbf{A} 53=1,2,8,9$ or $\mathbf{A} 54=1,2,8,9$ or $\mathbf{A} 26=00$ or A51 $=08,98,99$ ) or (DVBFATIN $=1$ and A51 = 97).

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Age of respondent when his father died

Field: 67 Position: 119-121 Format: F3.1 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 35.00 | 34.88 |
| MINIMUM | 0.3 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 75.3 |  |  |
| RANGE | 75.0 | 4587 | 9472427 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 21 | 67198 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 5754 | 12910407 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 99.8 M | 368 | 781711 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 19 | 35383 |

DVA59 Region of birth of father

Field: 68 Position: 122 Format: 11
CONTENT

CODE

CANADA

OTHER NORTH AMERICA 2
SOUTH/CENTRAL AMERICA/CARIB.
EUROPE
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL.
SOURCE:
General Social survey, 1995 , question A55.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathbf{A 5 3}=2$ or $\mathbf{A 5 4}=2$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

AFRICA
ASIA
OCEANIA/OTHER/NOT STATED

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question A59.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A58 or A59.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable.

| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
| 7975 | 15660414 |
| 240 | 518928 |
| 150 | 486172 |
| 1863 | 4886222 |
| 78 | 223880 |
| 384 | 1344174 |
| 59 | 147334 |

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVA60CO
Highest level of education attained - father
Field: 69 Position: 123-124 Format: 12 zero-filled

## CONTENT

DOCTORATE/MASTERS/BACHELOR DIPL/CERT. FROM COMM. COLLEGE
DIPL. FROM TRADE/TECH/VOC/BUS.
SOME UNIVERSITY
SOME COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SOME TRADE/TECH/VOC/BUS.
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA
LESS THAN HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
NO SCHOOLING
OTHER
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

CODE
SAMPLE
916 308 419 183 38 70
1542
1374
3402
221
9
18
438
1800
11

POPULATION 2283789 725191 932577 423319 105893 167498 3615438 2620822
7075613 437805 19606 58255 882748 3880581 37990

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 460.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 56=1,2,8,9$ or $A 57=1,2,8,9$. COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable.

DVA62
Year of birth of the respondent's father
Field: 70 Position: 125-128 Format: If zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |
| :---: | :---: |
| MEAN |  |
| MINIMUM | 1853 |
| MAXIMUM | 1973 |
| RANGE | 120 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 9996 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 9997 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 9998 |
| NOT STATED | 9999 |
| height variable: wghtanl |  |
| SOURCE: |  |
| General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE: |  |
|  |  |
| Respondents who answered question $A 62$ or question COMMENTS: | on A64. |
| - | now? (A64) |

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Father worked full-time or part-time(before 15)
Field: 71 Position: 129-130 Format: 12 zero-filled

CONTENT
FULL-TIME FOR THE WHOLE PERIOD MOSTLY FULL-TIME PART-TIME FOR THE WHOLE PERIOD MOSTLY PART-TIME
EQUAL AMOUNTS FULL-/PART-TIME
NOT AT ALL (FOR PAY)
EQUAL AMT FULL/PART/NOT WORK NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

CODE
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
96 M
97 M
98 M
99 M

SAMPLE
9666
303
83
52
11
88
26
18
438
51
13

POPUTATION
21100719
563754
132783
108001
9373
185692
61035
58255
882748
126406
38359

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 165.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $162=1853$ to 1973 or $9998,9999$.
COMMENTS:
During most of the time you were growing up (before you turned 15), did he usually work full-time, part-time or did he not work for pay at all?

## Current residence of father

Field: 72 Position: 931 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| THIS HOUSEHOLD | 1 |
| ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 2 |
| AN INSTITUTION | 3 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | 27786694 |
| 1233 | 2657989 |
| 82 | 164537 |
| 21 | 67198 |
| 8575 | 17566183 |
| 8 | 17255 |
| 3 | 7269 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, question A67.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered (A65 = 01 to 07 or 98,99) and ((DVBFATIN = 1
or DVAFATIN = 1 or A53 = 1 or A54 = 1) and A45A ne 1).
COMMENTS:
Does he live...
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Living arrangement of respondent's father
Field: 73 Position: 132 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 473 | 1004781 |
| WITH SPOUSE WHO IS NOT MOTHER | 2 | 620 | 1393501 |
| WITH SPOUSE WHO IS MOTHER | 3 | 3894 | 8919023 |
| LIVES WITH SOMEONE ELSE | 4 | 575 | 583208 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 55 | 158168 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5428 | 11199581 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 3 | 7861 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 1 | 1002 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered (A44 $=7$ and $A 45=7$ and $A 45 A=7$ ) or $A 68=1,6,8,9$ or $A 69=1,2,8$ or $A 45 A=1$ or $A 67=1$ or derived from household composition matrix.

Frequency of contact with father-past 12 months
Field: 74 Position: 133 Format: 11
CONTENT
DAILY
AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK
AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH
LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH
NOT AT ALL
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

CONTENT
CODE
$\rightarrow 1$

LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH 4
NOT AT ALL 5
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

SAMPLE
445
1480
988
1161
378
21
6265
11

POPULATION
795291
2938115 2065697
2454428
903254
67198
14013835
29307

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A71.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $A 67=2,3,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, did you see him...

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A73 Frequency of contact by letter/phone with father Field: 75 Position: 134 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| DAILY | 1 | 496 | 951561 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK | 2 | 1950 | 3925112 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH | 3 | 1202 | 2577198 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH | 4 | 540 | 1172255 |
| NOT AT ALL | 5 | 261 | 517357 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 61 | 67198 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 6265 | 14013835 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 14 | 42609 |

MEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Socisl Survey, 1995, question A73.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 67=2,3,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, how often did you have contact by letter or telephone with him? Was it...

Respondent's parents ever separated or divorced

Field: 76 Position: 135 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1455 | 3158670 |
| NO | 2 | 8955 | 19363517 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 284 | 609344 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | $M$ | 66673 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 32 | 68921 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 75=1,2,8,9$ or (DVBMOTIN $=1$ and DVBFATIN $=1$ ) or $A 16=02,05,07$ or $A 19=02,05,07$ or $A 22=02,05,07$.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Age of resp. When his/her parent last separated
Field: 77 Position: 136-138 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 19.73 | 19.47 |
| MINIMUM | 0.1 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 52.8 |  |  |
| RANGE | 52.7 | 648 | 1306516 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 32 | 68921 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 9909 | 21497248 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 160 | 394440 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions A76m, A76Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 75=1$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.
spouse's parents ever separated or divorced

Field: 78 Position: 139 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 733 | 1757072 |
| NO | 2 | 5153 | 12517868 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 4733 | 8670938 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 48 | 129369 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 82 | 191879 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question A78.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered DVAS $=1,2$.
COMMENTS:
Did your spouse/partner's parents (or parental substitutes) ever separate
or divorce?
A79CAP Age of spouse when parents sep./div.
Field: 79 Position: 140-141 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN | 0 | 14.04 | 13.79 |  |
| MINIMUM | 0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 30 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 30 | 644 | 1550421 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 82 | 191879 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 9934 | 21318174 |  |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 89 | 206652 |  |

MEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995 , derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A78 $=1$.
COMMENTS:
The velue 30 includes 30 and over.
DVA82A85 Age of resp. When last lived with one/both parents
Field: 80 Position: 142-144 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
CONTENT VALUE $\frac{\text { SAMPLE }}{22.00} \frac{\text { POPULATION }}{21.99}$

MEAN
MINIMUM
MAXIMUM
RANGE
NOT APPLICABLE NOT STATED

VALUE $\frac{\text { SAMPLE }}{22.00} \frac{\text { POPULATION }}{21.99}$
2.4 79.3 $76.9 \quad 9335 \quad 19117275$ $99.7 \mathrm{M} \quad 1025 \quad 3276597$ $99.9 \mathrm{M} \quad 389$

873254
HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions A82M, A82Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered (A43 ne 1 and A67 ne 1) or for which the birth father or mother is not in the household.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Resp. always lived with at least with one parent Field: 81 Position: 145 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1024 | 3275027 |
| NO | 2 | 125 | 414201 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 9 | 9599 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 19576328 |  |
| N |  | 1 | 1569 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, question 184.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $143=1$ or $A 67=1$ or for which the birth father or mother is in the household.
COMENTS:
Have you always lived with at least one of your parents? (or parent substitutes)

A83A86C1 Reason for last move - attend school
Field: 82 Position: 146 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPUIATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1283 | 2575588 |
| NO | 2 | 8352 | 17186829 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 1 | 1569 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 1024 | 3275027 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 89 | 228111 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{A} 84=1$ or $\mathrm{A} 83 \mathrm{CO1}=1,2,9$ or $\mathrm{A} 86 \mathrm{C} 01=1,2,6,9$.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A83A86C2 Reason for last move - because of a job
Field: 83 Position: 147 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1921 | 3705562 |  |
| NO | 2 | 7714 | 16056856 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 1 | 1569 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 1024 | 3275027 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 89 | 228111 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 84=1$ or $A B 3 C 02=1,2,9$ or $A 86 C 02=1,2,6,9$.
A83A86C3 Reason for last move-get married/live with partner
Field: 84 Position: 148 Format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{A} 84=1$ or $\mathrm{A} 3 \mathrm{BCO3}=1,2,9$ or $\mathrm{A} 6 \mathrm{CO}=3=1,2,6,9$.
A83A86C4 Reason for last move - be independent
Field: 85 Position: 149 Format: I1
CONTENT
YES
NO

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 84=1$, or $\mathrm{A} 83 \mathrm{CO}=1,2,9$ or $\mathrm{A} 86 \mathrm{CO4}=1,2,6,9$.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVA83s3 Main reason for move-join the armed forces/war

## Field: 89 Position: 153 Format: If

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 130091 |  |
| NO | 2 | 9458 | 19218126 |
| NOT APPLICABLE-STILL WITH PAR. | 7 M | 1150 | 3690797 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 8 | 89 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A83C05.

DVA83S4
Main reason for move-war related/fleeing war
Field: 90 Position: 154 Format: I1

| CONTENT |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| YES |  |
| NO |  |
| NOT | APPLICABLE-STILL WITH PAR. |
| NOT | STATED |
|  | VEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL |
|  | SOURCE: |
|  | General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE: |
|  | Respondents who answered $\mathrm{A} 83 \mathrm{CO5}$. |

DVA83S5 Main reason for move-to immigrate into canada
Field: 91 Position: 155 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 159 | 475828 |
| NO | 2 | 9351 | 18872389 |
| NOT APPLICABLE-STILL WITH PAR. | 7 M | 1150 | 3690797 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 89 | 228111 |

[^6]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVA83S6 Main reason for move-did not move
Field: 92 Position: 156 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 21 | 32621 |
| NO | 2 | 9489 | 19315596 |
| NOT APPLICABLE-STILL WITH PAR. | 7 M | 1150 | 3690797 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 89 | 228111 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered 183C05.
```

DVA83S7 Main reason for move-parent(s) died/hospitalized

Field: 93 Position: 157 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| KES | 1 | 221 | 376932 |
| NO | 2 | 9289 | 18971285 |
| NOT APPLICABLE-STILL WITH PAR. | 7 M | 1150 | 3690797 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 89 | 228111 |

DVA83S8 Main reason for move-parent(s) moved
Field: 94 Position: 158 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 57 | 117772 |
| NO | 2 | 943 | 19230444 |
| NOT APPLICABLE-STILL WITH PAR. | 7 M | 1150 | 3690797 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 89 | 228111 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A83C05.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A88CAP No. of times resp. left home to live on own

Field: 97 Position: 163 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ONE TIME | 1 | 7857 | 16338452 |
| 'IWO TIMES | 2 | 1324 | 2650501 |
| THREE TIMES | 3 | 227 | 405664 |
| FOUR TIMES | 4 | 67 | 129254 |
| FIVE TIMES OR MORE | 5 | 116 | 176045 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 1 | 1569 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 1024 | 3275027 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 133 | 290612 |

## DVA9 0

```
WEight Variable: wGhtfnl.
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(184=2,7\).
```

Age of resp. When first left home to live on own
Field: 98 Position: 164-166 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 19.11 | 19.12 |
| MINIMUM | 0.0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 41.8 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 41.8 | 1328 | 2565370 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $99.6 ~ M$ | 134 | 292182 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | $M$ | 8881 | 19613479 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 406 | 796094 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions A90m, A90Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $A 88=02$ to 10.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A91CO1
Reason for first move-attend school

Field: 99 Position: 167 Format: 11

```
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED
```

CODE
1
2
6 M
7 M
9 M

SAMPLE
427
1007
134
8881
300

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $190 \mathrm{M}=01$ to 12 or 98,99 .
COMMENTS:
What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it......To attend school?

A91C02
Reason for first move-because of a job
Field: 100 Position: 168 Format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

| CODE |
| ---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 9 |

SAMPLE
401
1033
134
8881
300
POPULATION
779602
1989074
292182
19613479
592788

WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $A 90 \mathrm{M}=01$ to 12 or 98, 99.
COMMEMTS:
that were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...... To move because of a job?

POPULATION 848898 1919778 292182
19613479
592788

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
A91C03
    Reason for first move-get married/live with prtnr
    Field: 101 Position: 169 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 139 & 256025 \\
NO & 2 & 1295 & 2512652 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 134 & 292182 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8881 & 19613479 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 300 & 592788
\end{tabular}
```


## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

```
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{A} 90 \mathrm{M}=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
What were the main reasons for this first move? Has it.....To get married or live with a partner?
Reason for first move-be independent/move on own
Field: 102 Position: 170 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\cline { 2 - 4 } & 1 & 376 & 701193 \\
NOS & 2 & 1058 & 2067484 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 134 & 292182 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8881 & 19613479 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 300 & 592788
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(190 \mathrm{M}=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it......To be independent/ move into own place?
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A91C05
Reason for first move-other reason

Field: 103 Position: 171 Format: 11

```
CONTENT
CODE
YES
1
NO 2
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(190 \mathrm{M}=01\) to 12 or 98,99 .
COMMENTS:
What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it......For some other
reason?
```

DVA91S1 Main reason for move-family problems/conflict

Field: 104 Position: 172 Format: I1


Main reason for move-to join armed forces/to war
Field: 105 Position: 173 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | $\frac{1}{24}$ | 59744 |  |
| NO | 2 | 1544 | 3001114 |
| NOT APPLICABLE-STILL WITH PAR. | 7 M | 8881 | 19613479 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 300 | 592788 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A91C05.
```

```
A92C01 Reason for returning home-job ended
Field: 106 Position: 174 Format: I1
```

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 222 | 424027 |
| NO | 2 | 1205 | 2335193 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 134 | 292182 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8881 | 19613479 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 307 | 602244 |

[^7]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

A92C04
Reason for returning home-got a degree/left school
Field: 109 Position: 177 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 34 | 79452 |
| NO | 2 | 1393 | 2679768 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 292182 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 134 | 19613479 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 8881 | 196 |
| N M |  |  |  |

A92C05
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathbf{A} 90 \mathrm{M}=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
What were the main reasons for returning home?......Obtained degree or left school?

Reason for returning home-end of school term
Field: 110 Position: 178 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 336 | 657622 |
| NO | 2 | 1091 | 2101598 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 13 | 292182 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 8881 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 19613479 |  |
| M | 307 | 602244 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $190 \mathrm{M}=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
What were the main reasons for returning home?......End of school term (year)

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVB3CAP Number of step-brothers
    Field: 113 Position: 181 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
INONE & 0 & 10527 & 22722549 \\
ONE STEP-BROTHER & 1 & 118 & 276772 \\
TWO STEP-BROTHERS & 2 & 54 & 126106 \\
THREE STEP-BROTHERS & 3 & 20 & 65330 \\
FOUR STEP-BROTHERS & 4 & 13 & 29501 \\
FIVE STEP-BROTHERS OR MORE & 5 & 5 & 16614 \\
NOT STATED- PATH UNKNOWN & \(6 M\) & 12 & 30255
\end{tabular}
DVB4CAP Number of half-brothers
Field: 114 Position: 182 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{rr} 
SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\hline 10280 & 22267124 \\
281 & 599337 \\
97 & 214520 \\
44 & 79386 \\
18 & 32227 \\
17 & 44277 \\
12 & 30255
\end{tabular}
```



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



MEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered ( $B 8>=00$ and $B 8<=15$ or 99) or $B 8 B=1,2,9$ or (DVB3CAP $=0$ and DVB4CAP $=0$ and DVB5CAP $=0$ and DVB6CAP $=0$ ).

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVB10CAP Number of older brothers of respondent
Field: 119 Position: 18s format: 11
CONTENT

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered ( $811>=00$ and $\mathrm{B} 11<=20$ ) or $\mathrm{B} 11=99$ or $\mathrm{B} 10=1,2$, 9 or $(B 10=7$ and $B 11=7)$ or $(B 10=6$ and $B 11=6)$.

B12
Resp. grew up with step-/adopted/half-sisters

Field: 120 Position: 189 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 731 | 1609730 |
| NO | 2 | 10002 | 21615604 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 16 | 41791 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question 812.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Did you grow up with any step-, adopted or half-sisters?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVB13CAP Number of step-sisters
    Field: 121 Position: 190 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
& 0 & 10543 & 22769610 \\
ONE STEP-SISTER & 1 & 120 & 295092 \\
TWO STEP-SISTERS & 2 & 44 & 92335 \\
THREE STEP-SISTERS & 3 & 5434 \\
FOUR STEP-SISTERS & 4 & 1 & 906 \\
FIVE STEP-SISTERS OR MORE & 5 & 4 & 13044 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 16 & 41791
\end{tabular}
```


## YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{B} 12=2\) or \(\mathrm{B} 13=01\) to 16 or \(96,99\).
DVB14CRP Number of half-sisters
Field: 122 Position: 191 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
& 0 & 10329 & 22334707 \\
ONE HALF-SISTER & 1 & 532674 \\
TWO HALF-SISTERS & 2 & 92 & 192545 \\
THREE HALF-SISTERS & 3 & 38 & 87482 \\
FOUR HALF-SISTERS & 4 & 30 & 40240 \\
FIVE HALF-SISTERS OR MORE & 5 & 20 & 17 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 16 & 41791
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
```


## SOURCE:

```
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered \(\mathrm{B} 12=2\) or \(\mathrm{B} 14=01\) to 16 or \(96,99\).
```

```
DVB15CAP Number of adopted sisters
    Field: 123 Position: 192 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NONE & 0 & 10562 & 22870705 \\
ONE ADOPTED SISTER & 1 & 292249 \\
TWO ADOPTED SISTERS & 2 & 50 & 5793 \\
THREE ADOPTED SISTERS & 3 & 4 & 5185 \\
FIVE ADOPTED SISTERS OR MORE & 5 & 1 & 1402 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 16 & 41791
\end{tabular}
            MEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL
            SOURCE:
                    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
                    COVERAGE:
                    Respondents who answered B12 = 2 or 815 = 01 to 16 or 96,99.
DVB16CAP Number of full(birth) sisters
Field: 124 Position: 193 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NONE & 0 & 2829 & 6599128 \\
ONE FULL (BIRTH) SISTER & 1 & 3194 & 7121892 \\
TWO FULL (BIRTH) SISTERS & 2 & 1932 & 4086844 \\
THREE FULL(BIRTH) SISTERS & 3 & 1125 & 2287973 \\
FOUR FULL (BIRTH) SISTERS & 4 & 725 & 1411720 \\
FIVE FULL(BIRTH) SIS. OR MORE & 5 & 920 & 1701716 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 24 & 57852
\end{tabular}
```

YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVB17CAP Total number of sisters resp. grew up with
Field: 125 Position: 194 -195 format: 12 zero-filled
CONTENT
NO SISTERS

WEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

DVB18CAP Number of sisters still living
Field: 126 Position: 196 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| NONE | 0 |
| ONE SISTER | 1 |
| TWO SISTERS | 2 |
| THREE SISTERS | 3 |
| FOUR SISTERS | 4 |
| FIVE SISTERS OR MORE | 5 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995 , derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered ( $B 18 \geqslant=00$ and $\mathrm{B} 18<=15$ ) or $\mathrm{B} 18=99$ or B188 = 1, 2, 9 or CDVB13CAP $=0$ and DVB14CAP $=0$ and DVB15CAP $=0$ and ovBi6cap $=0$ ).

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVB20CAP Number of older sisters still living
Field: 127 position: 197 Format: I1
CONTENT

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $(821>=00$ and $B 21<=20$ ) or $B 21=99$ or $820=1,2,9$ or $(B 20=7$ and $\mathrm{B} 21=7$ ) or ( $\mathrm{B} 20=6$ and $\mathrm{B21}=6$ ).

DVB23CAP No. of brothers respondent did not grow up with

Field: 128 Position: 198 Format: 11
CONTENT
NO BROTHERS
ONE BROTHER
TWO BROTHERS
THREE BROTHERS
FOUR BROTHERS
FIVE BROTHERS OR MORE
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT STATED
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
GEneral Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered B22 = 1.

| CODE | SAMPLE |
| :---: | ---: |
| 0 | 10004 |
| 1 | 416 |
| 2 | 159 |
| 3 | 62 |
| 4 | 35 |
| 5 | 30 |
| $6 M$ | 33 |
| 9 M | 10 |


| POPULATION |
| ---: |
| 21879888 |
| 797289 |
| 296865 |
| 91518 |
| 59723 |
| 62651 |
| 66596 |
| 12594 |

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Respondent was very close emotionally to father

Field: 131 Position: 201 Format: 11

CONTENT<br>STRONGLY AGREE<br>AGREE<br>DISAGREE<br>STRONGLY DISAGREE<br>NO OPINION<br>NOT APPLICABLE<br>DO NOT KNOW<br>NOT STATED

CODE

SAMPLE
1660
5559
2387 570
163
163
148
99

## HEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995 , question C5A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A26 >= 09 .
COMMENTS:
I was very close emotionally to my father/father substitutes when 1 was growing up (before 15 years of age).

Respondent was very close emotionally to mother
Field: 132 Position: 202 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 |
| AGREE | 2 |
| DISAGREE | 3 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 |
| NO OPINION | 5 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question C5C.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered A25 $>=01$.
COMMENTS:
I was very close emotionally to my mother/mother substitutes when I was growing up (before 15 years of age).
POPULATION
3523521
12198550
5106910
1093573
386824
294562
360479
302706

POPULATION 6257403 13568904 2280843
347220
156021
40251
294974
321509

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVC17

## Employed mother-warm relationship with children

Field: 133 Position: 203 Format: 11
CONTENT
SORONGLY AGREE
Field: 134 Position: 204 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 903 | 1723497 |
| AGREE | 2 | 4788 | 10416972 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 3647 | 7835744 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 281 | 628040 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 487 | 1061635 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 539 | 1282761 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 104 | 318476 |

[^8]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVC19
Keeping house is just as fulfilling as working

| Field: 135 Position: 205 Format: 11 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 979 | 1941018 |
| AGREE | 2 | 5414 | 11663495 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 5669 | 5783642 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 688876 |  |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 632 | 1381223 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 603 | 1474559 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 107 | 334312 |

DVC2 0
Man and woman should contribute to the hhld income

Field: 136 Position: 206 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 1438 | 3137940 |
| AGREE | 2 | 6225 | 13288327 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 1898 | 4003287 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 64 | 132354 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 576 | 1280797 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 447 | 1107809 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 101 | 316612 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Both the man and the woman should contribute to the household income.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVC21

Pre-school child will suffer if both parents work
Field: 137 Position: 207 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 1241 | 2598535 |
| AGREE | 2 | 4742 | 10225279 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 3380 | 7255256 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 319 | 665624 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 465 | 1007062 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 502 | 1198065 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 100 | 317306 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
A pre-school child is likely to suffer if both parents are employed.

What most women really want is a home and children
Field: 138 Position: 208 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 597 | 1182100 |
| AGREE | 2 | 4534 | 9539953 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 3704 | 8067083 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 338 | 715696 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 764 | 1749187 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 709 | 1683981 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 103 | 329125 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
A job is all-right, but what most women really want is a home and children.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVC2 4
What men want is to be successful in their job
Field: 139 Position: 209 Format: II

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 679 | 1300373 |
| AGREE | 2 | 4638 | 9708333 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 3835 | 8503392 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 291 | 693994 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 607 | 1329999 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 592 | 1395470 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 107 | 335564 |

DVC2 5
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Having a family is all right, but what most men really want is to be succesful in their job.

Raising children is not a man's responsibility
Field: 140 Position: 210 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 |
| AGREE | 2 |
| DISAGREE | 3 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 |
| NO OPINION | 5 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | 151911 |
| 616 | 1442188 |
| 5863 | 12760032 |
| 3584 | 7280048 |
| 215 | 523138 |
| 293 | 764417 |
| 108 | 345392 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
A man does not have to be very involved in sharing the everyday tasks of raising children; this is not primarily a man's responsibility.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVC2 6
A man's role is to bring enough money home

Field: 141 Position: 211 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 630382 |  |
| AGREE | 2 | 2835 | 5931540 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 5148 | 11156158 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 3832955 |  |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 256 | 606417 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 298 | 778486 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 105 | 331187 |

DVC2 7

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
If a man brings enough money home so his wife and children have a comfortable life, he has fulfilled his role as a husband and a parent.
A man should refuse a promotion at work
```

Field: 142 Position: 212 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 374 | 775969 |
| AGREE | 2 | 4238 | 9215560 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 3887 | 8329164 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 248 | 463957 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 2199712 |  |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1029 | 1957143 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 104 | 325621 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
A man should refuse a promotion at work if it means spending too little time with his family.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVC27B A woman should refuse a promotion at work
Field: 143 Position: 213 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
STRONGLY AGREE & 1 & 615 & 1245462 \\
AGREE & 2 & 4851 & 10448415 \\
DISAGREE & 3 & 3157 & 6872542 \\
STRONGLY DISAGREE & 4 & 235 & 448942 \\
NO OPINION & 5 & 972 & 2109345 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 815 & 1818548 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 104 & 323873
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
A woman should refuse a promotion at work if it means spending too little time with her family.
Importance of having a lasting relationship
Field: 144 Position: 214 Format: 11
```



1
2
3
4
8
9 M

```
CONTENT
```

CONTENT
VERY IMPORTANT
VERY IMPORTANT
IMPORTANT
IMPORTANT
NOT VERY IMPORTANT
NOT VERY IMPORTANT
NOT AT ALL IMPORTANT
NOT AT ALL IMPORTANT
DO NOT KNOW
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

```
NOT STATED
```

$\frac{\text { SAMPLE }}{5919}$
5919
3650 698 98 288 96

```
\begin{tabular}{r} 
POPULATION \\
\hline 12995821 \\
7879395 \\
1271515 \\
154570 \\
668353 \\
297470
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question $\mathbf{C 8}$.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
In order for YOU to be happy in life, is it very important, important, not very important or not all important....
To have a lasting relationship as a couple?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Field: 145 Position: 215 Format: 11

## Importance of being married

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| VERY IMPORTANT | 1 |
| IMPORTANT | 2 |
| NOT VERY IMPORTANT | 3 |
| NOT AT ALL IMPORTANT | 4 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |

SAMPLE
3457
3503
2811
608
286
84

POPULATION
7948108 7820272 5576264 987678 653530 281273

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question C9.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
In order for You to be happy in life, is it very important, important, not very important or not at all important....
To be married?
Importance of having at least one child

Field: 146 Position: 216 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY IMPORTANT | 1 | 3459 | 7473398 |
| IMPORTANT | 2 | 4542 | 9932931 |
| NOT VERY IMPORTANT | 3 | 4962 | 4162596 |
| NOT AT ALL IMPORTANT | 4 | 614650 |  |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 350 | 793161 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 90 | 290389 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social survey, 1995, question C10.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
In order for you to be happy in life, is it very important, important, not very important or not at all important....
To have at least one child?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Field: 147 Position: 217 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY IMPORTANT | 1 | 2865 | 6326517 |  |
| IMPORTANT | 2 | 5022 | 11101418 |  |
| NOT VERY IMPORTANT | 3 | 2044 | 4084972 |  |
| NOT AT ALL IMPORTANT | 4 | 370 | 609395 |  |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 3 | 88 | 859022 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 90 | 285801 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question c 11.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
In order for YOU to be happy in life, is it very important, important, not very important or not at all important....
To be able to take a paying job either outside or inside the home?

DVD4CAP
Number of step-children raised by resp.
Field: 148 Position: 218-219 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NO STEP-CHILDREN | 0 | 10240 | 22165105 |
| ONE STEP-CHILD | 1 | 262 | 584745 |
| TWO STEP-CHILDREN | 2 | 142 | 315449 |
| THREE STEP-CHILDREN | 3 | 59 | 112547 |
| FOUR STEP-CHILDREN | 4 | 18 | 35229 |
| FIVE STEP-CHILDREN OR MORE | 5 | 16 | 25131 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 8 | 18256 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 4 | 10663 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $D 3=2$ or $D 4=01$ to 16 or $96,99$.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVD7CAP Number of adopted children raised by respondent

Field: 149 Position: 220-221 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NO ADOPTED CHILDREN | 0 | 10482 | 22712418 |
| ONE ADOPTED CHILD | 1 | 175 | 359318 |
| TWO ADOPTED CHIIDREN | 2 | 68 | 135838 |
| THREE ADOPTED CHILDREN OR MORE | 3 | 41296 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 16 | 18256 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(D 6=2\) or \((D 7 A=01\) to 16 or 96,99 and \(D 7 B=97)\) or \(C D 7 B=01\) to 16 or 99 and D7A \(=97\) ).
```

DVD12CAP
Number of birth children of respondent
Field: 150 Position: 222-223 Format: 12 Zero-filled

CONTENT
NO BIRTH CHILDREN
ONE BIRTH CHILD
TWO BIRTH CHILDREN
THREE BIRTH CHILDREN
$\frac{C O D E}{0}$

FOUR BIRTH CHILDREN
FIVE BIRTH CHILDREN
SIX BIRTH CHILDREN
SEVEN BIRTH CHILDREN
EIGHT BIRTH CHILDREN
NINE BIRTH CHILDREN
TEN BIRTH CHILDREN OR MORE
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN NOT STATED

SAMPLE
3751
1582
2633
1335
675
330
183
99 56
35
56
10
96 M
99 M

POPULATION
8202392 3291279 5836790 3020339 1422009 695012 358016 161954 112044 57829
82513
15257
11690

```
WE IGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered (DVSEX \(=1\) and \(D 10 \mathrm{~A}=2\) or 9 or \(\mathrm{D} 12 \mathrm{~A}=01\) to 14 or 99) or (DVSEX \(=2\) and D108 \(=2\) or 9 or \(D 12 B=01\) to 14 or 99).
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVD17CAP Number of grandchildren respondent has

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NO GRAND-CHILDREN | 0 | 7970 | 17633013 |
| ONE GRAND-CHILD | 1 | 413 | 893724 |
| TWO GRAND-CHILDREN | 2 | 488 | 1036225 |
| THREE GRAND-CHILDREN | 3 | 340 | 723495 |
| FOUR GRAND-CHILDREN | 4 | 307 | 628517 |
| FIVE GRAND-CHILDREN | 5 | 216 | 412856 |
| SIX GRAND-CHILDREN | 6 | 195 | 436979 |
| SEVEN GRAND-CHILDREN | 7 | 136 | 252161 |
| EIGHT GRAND-CHILDREN | 8 | 116 | 220888 |
| NINE GRAND-CHILDREN | 9 | 98 | 204287 |
| TEN GRAND-CHILDREN | 10 | 76 | 156183 |
| ELEVEN GRAND-CHILDREN | 11 | 67 | 114074 |
| TWELVE GRAND-CHILDREN | 12 | 67 | 120263 |
| THIRTEEN GRAND-CHILDREN | 13 | 32 | 53997 |
| FOURTEEN GRAND-CHILDREN | 14 | 38 | 81554 |
| FIFTEEN GRAND-CHILDREN OR MORE | 15 | 159 | 249461 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 12 | 28115 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 19 | 21333 |

```
YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered 016 = 2 or 017 = 01 to 16 or 96, 99.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY SATISFIED | 1 | 3691 | 8215062 |
| SOMEWHAT SATISFIED | 2 | 2476 | 5192288 |
| NOT VERY SATISFIED | 3 | 636 | 1328870 |
| NOT SATISFIED AT ALL | 4 | 3186 | 316481 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 3486 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3631 | 7937916 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 126 | 273023 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995,question D102.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho have at least one non-deceased child.
COMMENTS:
Overall, would you say that you are very satisfied, somewhat satisfied, not very
satisfied or not satisfied at all with the amount of time you spend with your
children?
Having children made the resp. a happier person
```

Field: 153 Position: 227 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 3033 | 6379034 |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 2 | 3578 | 7848556 |
| DISEAGREE | 3 | 541 | 503971 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 56116 |  |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 89 | 159046 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 3 | 3486 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3631 | 7937916 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 52 | 129033 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 97 | 249967 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D104.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who have at least one non-deceased child.
COMMENTS:
Having children has made me a happier person.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Field: 154 Position: 228 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 77 | 175356 |
| AGREE | 2 | 673 | 1413395 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 4716 | 10254057 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 1327 | 2732584 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 173 | 350378 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 3 | 3486 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3631 | 7937916 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 48 | 143346 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 101 | 256607 |

Resp. would not have kids if could live life over
Field: 155 Position: 229 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 81 | 126402 |
| AGREE | 2 | 254 | 538418 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 3893 | 8479031 |
| STRONGLY DISAGREE | 4 | 2599 | 5469970 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 96 | 217228 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 3486 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3631 | 7937916 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 94 | 252878 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 98 | 241796 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey. 1995, question D106.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who have at least one non-deceased child.
COMMENTS:
If I could live my life over, I don't think I would have had children.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D107A
Respondent is a better father than his father was

| Field: 156 Position: 230 Format: 11 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 1 | 269 | 653935 |
| AGREE | 2 | 908 | 2267080 |
| DISAGREE | 3 | 1100 | 2548228 |
| STRONGLY AGREE | 4 | 68 | 143053 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 385 | 942020 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 3 | 3486 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 7796 | 16142571 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 417667 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 168 | 149085 |

```
WEIGMT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D107A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered D106 \(=1\) to 5 or 8,9 and DVSEX \(=1\).
COMMENTS:
d think I'm a better father than my father/father substitute was.
```

Respondent is a better mother than her mother was
Field: 157 Position: 231 Format: 11


CODE
1
2
3
4
5
$6 M$
7 M
8 M
9 M

SAMPLE
279
956
2016
146
520
3
192
56

POPULATION
554554
1938122
3902419
260768
988314
3486
15058985
434384
126094

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D107B.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered D106 \(=1\) to 5 or 8,9 and DVSEX \(=2\).
COMMENTS:
I think \(I\) 'm a better mother than my mother/mother substitute was.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVF4F5 Respondent or respondent's spouse/partner pregnant | Field: 158 position: 232 format: : 11 |
| :--- |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Socisl Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{FL}=1,2,8,9$ or $\mathrm{F5}=1,2,8,9$ or (F4 $=7$ and F5 = 7).

DVF78CAP Number of children resp. intends to have
Field: 159 Position: 233 Formst: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NO CHILDREN | 0 | 3887 | 8243295 |
| ONE CHILD | 1 | 206 | 402739 |
| TWO CHILDREN | 2 | 1527 | 3729526 |
| THREE CHILDREN | 3 | 699 | 1635172 |
| FOUR CHILDREN | 4 | 548154 |  |
| FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE | 5 | 228 | 177268 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 23 | 55456 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3377 | 6873138 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 606 | 1234694 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 134 | 367684 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL.
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered (F6 \(=2,8,9\) or \(F 7=00\) to 13 or 99) or ( \(F 8=01\) to 12 or 99) or ( \(F 4=7\) and \(F 5=7\) and \(F 6=7\) ).
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

F10

F11

Respondent had an operation to prevent pregnancy

Field: 160 Position: 234 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1433 | 3035385 |
| INO | 2 | 5740 | 12873639 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3464 | 7042004 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 112 | 316098 |

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question F 10.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $F_{4}=1$ or $F 6=1,2,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
Have you had an operation that makes it impossible for you to have another child?

Respondent's reasons for having the operation
Field: 161 Position: 235 Format: 11

```
CONTENT
CODE
CONTRACEPTIVE REASONS
1
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL.
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question F11.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(F 10=1\).
COMMENTS:
Did you have that operation for contraceptive or medical reasons?
```

SAMPLE 941 351 136 112 9204

POPULATION 2077263 687475 255140
316098
19915643
15507

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 142 | 277728 |
| NO | 2 | 5595 | 12594169 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4897 | 10077389 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 115 | 317839 |

spouse had an operation to prevent pregnancy
Field: 163 Position: 237 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 910 | 2097750 |
| NO | 2 | 3159 | 7489681 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 6537 | 13301670 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 143 | 378024 |

WE IGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question F14.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where DVMS $=1,2$ and ( $F 5=1$ or $F 10=1,2,9$ )
COMMENTS:
Has your spouse/partner had an operation that makes it impossible for him/her to have another child?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
Spouse been told that can not have any(more) kids
```

Field: 165 Position: 239 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 57 | 141629 |
| NO | 2 | 3109 | 7361490 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 747 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 15399420 |  |
| N |  | 136 | 364586 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question F16.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered F14 = 2,9.
COMMENTS:
```

Has your spouse/partner ever been told he/she cannot have any(more) children?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVF20F24 Respondent and/or spouse/part. using contraceptive
Field: 166 Position: 240 Format: 11

F21F25C1 contraceptive method - birth control pill
Field: 167 Position: 241 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1101 | 2282997 |
| NO | 2 | 1301 | 2845824 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 297 | 831224 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8009 | 17195829 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 41 | 111252 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{F10}=1$ or $\mathrm{F} 14=1$ or DVPART $=3$ or $\mathrm{F} 4=1$ or $\mathrm{F5}=9$ or $\mathrm{F} 21 \mathrm{CO}=1,2$, 9 or $\mathrm{F} 25 \mathrm{CO}=1,2,9$ or $(\mathrm{F} 21 \mathrm{CO}=6$ and $\mathrm{F} 25 \mathrm{CO}=6)$.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

F21F25C2 Contraceptive method - intra uterine device (IUD)
Field: 168 Position: 242 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YIS | 1 | 126 | 2813448 |
| NO | 2 | 2276 | 4847473 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 297 | 831224 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8009 | 17195829 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 41 | 111252 |

```
WEIGMT VARIABLE: WGMTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{F} 10=1\) or \(\mathrm{F} 14=1\) or DVPART \(=3\) or \(\mathrm{F} 4=1\) or \(\mathrm{F5}=9\) or \(\mathrm{F21CO2}=1,2,9\) or \(\mathrm{F25CO2}=1,2,9\) or \((F 21 C O 2=6\) and \(\mathrm{F25CO2}=6)\).
```

F21F25C3 Contraceptive method - sponge
Field: 169 Position: 243 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 8260 |  |
| NO | 2 | 2398 | 5120560 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 297 | 831224 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8009 | 17195829 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 41 | 111252 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered F10 = 1 or F14 = 1 or DVPART = 3 or F4 = 1 or F5 =9
or }\textrm{F}21\textrm{CO3}=1,2,9\mathrm{ or }\textrm{F25CO3}=1,2,9 or ( F21C03 = 6 or F25CO3 = 6). 
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## F21F25C4 Contraceptive method - diaphragm

Field: 170 Position: 244 Format: 11

| CONTENT |  |  | CODE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YES |  |  | 1 |  | 12 | 28552 |
| NO |  |  | 2 |  | 2390 | 5100269 |
| NO' | STATED - PATH | UNKNOWN | 6 | M | 297 | 831224 |
| NOT | APPLICABLE |  | 7 | M | 8009 | 17195829 |
| NOT | STATED |  | 9 | M | 41 | 111252 |

F21F25C5 Contraceptive method - foam, jelly

Field: 171 Position: 245 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 22 | 44798 |
| NO | 2 | 2380 | 5084023 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 297 | 831224 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8009 | 17195829 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 41 | 111252 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered \(\mathrm{F10}=1\) or \(\mathrm{F} 14=1\) or DVPART \(=3\) or \(\mathrm{F} 4=1\) or \(\mathrm{F5}=9\) or \(\mathrm{F21C05}=1,2,9\) or \(\mathrm{F25C05}=1,2,9\) or \((\mathrm{F} 21 \mathrm{CO5}=6\) and \(\mathrm{F} 25 \mathrm{CO5}=6\) ).
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

F21F25C6
Contraceptive method - condom

Field: 172 Position: 246 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1197 | 2637210 |  |
| NO | 2 | 1205 | 2491611 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 297 | 831224 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 8009 | 17195829 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 4 | 41 | 111252 |

F21F25Ci
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{FIO}=1$ or $\mathrm{F} 14=1$ or DVPART $=3$ or $\mathrm{F} 4=1$ or $\mathrm{F5}=9$ or $\mathrm{F21C06}=1,2,9$ or $\mathrm{F25C06}=1,2,9$ or ( $\mathrm{F} 21 \mathrm{CO6}=6$ and $\mathrm{F25C06}=6$ ).

Field: 173 Position: 247 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 49 | 101506 |
| NO | 2 | 2353 | 5027315 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 297 | 831224 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8009 | 17195829 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 41 | 111252 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(F 10=1\) or \(F 14=1\) or DVPART \(=3\) or \(F 4=1\) or \(F 5=9\) or \(\mathrm{F} 21 \mathrm{CO7}=1,2,9\) or \(\mathrm{F} 25 \mathrm{CO}=1,2,9\) or \((\mathrm{F} 21 \mathrm{CO}=6\) and \(\mathrm{F} 25 \mathrm{C} 07=6\) ).
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

F21F25C8 Contraceptive method - withdrawal
Field: 174 Position: 248 Format: I 1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 14 | 42241 |  |
| NO | 2 | 2388 | 5086580 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 297 | 831224 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 8009 | 17195829 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 41 | 111252 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{F} 10=1$ or $\mathrm{F} 14=1$ or DVPART $=3$ or $\mathrm{F} 4=1$ or $\mathrm{F5}=9$ or $\mathrm{F} 21 \mathrm{CO}=1,2,9$ or $\mathrm{F} 25 \mathrm{C} 08=1,2,9$ or $(\mathrm{F} 21 \mathrm{CO}=6$ and $\mathrm{F} 25 \mathrm{C} 08=6$ ).

Contraceptive method - any other method
Field: 175 Position: 249 Format: I1

POPULATION
772770
5056051
831224
17195829
111252

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVF22F2 Time(weeks) resp./spouse/part. used contraceptive

Field: 176 Position: 250-253 Format: I4 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 270.94 | 260.13 |
| MINIMUM | 1 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 1560 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 1559 | 2351 | 5006801 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 9996 M | 297 | 831224 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 9997 M | 8009 | 17195829 |  |
| DO NOT KNOW | 9998 M | 31 | 74322 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9999 M | 61 | 158949 |  |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered (F2ZUNIT = 7 and FZGUNIT = 7) or FZ2UMIT = 1, 2, 3,8,
9 or F2GUNIT = 1, 2, 3, 8,9 or (F22UMIT = 6 and F2GUNIT = 6).
```

DVF23F2'7 Resp./spouse/partner use contraceptive-past 2 yrs.
Field: 177 Position: 254 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3176 | 6752209 |
| NO | 2 | 2004 | 4365371 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 5 | 5261 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 11282551 |  |
| N |  | 308 | 866995 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE: General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered \(F 23=1,2,9\) or \(F 27=1,2,9\) or CDVF22F26 \(>=0001\) and \(\leqslant=0500\) or 9998,9999 ) or (DVF22F26 \(=9997\) and F23 \(=7\) and F26UNIT \(=7\) ).
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVH1H2
Current legal marital status of respondent
Field: 178 Position: 255 Formet: 11

CONTENT
LEGALLY MARRIED/NOT SEPARATED
LEGALLY MARRIED \& SEPARATED DIVORCED
WIDOWED
SINGLE (NEVER LEGALLY MARIED) NOT STATED

CODE
SAMPLE 5089
416
979
982
3272
11

POPULATION
12513819
668905
1556047
1418242
7085705
24407

GEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{H}_{1}=1,2,9$, or DVMS $=1$.

DVH6CAP Age of resp. when started living apart-curr. marr.
Field: 179 Position: 256-258 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 55.58 | 53.89 |  |
| MINIMUM | 23.7 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80.0 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 56.3 | 54 | 64433 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10676 | 23177460 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 19 | 25232 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions HGM, HOY.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{H}_{4}=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 80.0 includes 80.0 and over.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVH9
Respondent ever been in a common-law relationship
Field: 180 Position: 259 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3126 | 6069514 |
| NO | 2 | 7565 | 17047824 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 58 | 149787 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where DVMS $=1$ or H9 $=1,2,9$.

H12A
Effect of separat, on relationship with child(ren)
Field: 181 Position: $\mathbf{2 6 0}$ Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY POSITIVE | 1 | 31 | 43751 |
| POSITIVE | 2 | 126 | 208011 |
| NEGATIVE | 3 | 68 | 102430 |
| VERY NEGATIVE | 4 | 26554 |  |
| NO EFFECT | 5 | 14 | 142506 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 79 | 19971 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10384 | 22682803 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 20 | 41100 |

YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SQURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question H12A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\boldsymbol{H 2}=2$ and TOTALCHD $>=1$.
COMMENTS:
Overall, has your separation had a very positive, positive, negative or very negative effect on your relationship with your child(ren)?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVH 12
Age of respondent at separation - current marriage
Field: 182 Position: 261-263 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 39.73 | 39.19 |
| MINIMUM | 20.1 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 77.2 |  |  |
| RANGE | 57.1 | 399 | 626412 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 23065 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10324 | 22575155 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 17 | 42494 |

DVH13
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H12M, H12Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered H2 $=2,9$ and DVMS $=5$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

Age of respondent at start of current marriage
Field: 183 Position: 264-266 format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 25.88 | 25.99 |
| MINIMUM | 11.0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 77.9 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 66.9 | 5421 | 12948571 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 9 | 23065 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 5235 | 10061336 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 84 | 234154 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H13M, H13Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{H} 2=1,2,7$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Spouse's marital status before entering marriage
Field: 184 Position: 267 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WIDOWED | 1 | 92 | 200023 |
| IIVORCED | 2 | 435 | 1031556 |
| SINGLE (NEVER LEGALLY MARRIED) | 3 | 4953 | 11887380 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 23065 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5235 | 10061336 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 25 | 63765 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 114.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $113 \mathrm{M}=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
What was your spouse's merital status before entering into this marriage?
spouse lived common-law before current marriage

Field: 185 Position: 268 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 362 | 706685 |
| YES | 2 | 5059 | 12266343 |
| IOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 93065 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5235 | 10061336 |
| IO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 52 | 133699 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 32 | 75999 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question H15.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered H14 = 1, 2, 3, 9.
COMMENTS:
Did your spouse live common-law with anyone else before entering into this
marriage? (current marriage)
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVH16SDF Age dif. between resp. \& spouse-current marriage
Field: 186 Position: 269-270 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| RESPONDENT | 11+ YEARS OLDER |
| RESPONDENT | 6-10 YEARS OLDER |
| RESPONDENT | 5 YEARS OLDER |
| RESPONDENT | 4 YEARS OLDER |
| RESPONDENT | 3 YEARS OLDER |
| RESPONDENT | 2 YEARS OLDER |
| RESPONDENT | 1 YEAR OLDER |
| RESPONDENT | SAME AGE |
| RESPONDENT | 1 YEAR YOUNGER |
| RESPONDENT | 2 YEARS YOUNGER |
| RESPONDENT | 3 YEARS YOUNGER |
| RESPONDENT | 4 YEARS YOUNGER |
| RESPONDENT | 5 YEARS YOUNGER |
| RESPONDENT | 6-10 YEARS YOUNGER |
| RESPONDENT | 11+ YEARS YOUNGER |
| NOT STATED (PATH UNKNO |  |
| NOT APPLICA | BLE |
| NOT STATED |  |

$\frac{\text { CODE }}{1}$

| CODE | SAMPLE |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 98 |
| 2 | 323 |
| 3 | 168 |
| 4 | 217 |
| 5 | 318 |
| 6 | 409 |
| 7 | 497 |
| 8 | 1093 |
| 9 | 513 |
| 10 | 430 |
| 11 | 324 |
| 12 | 260 |
| 13 | 190 |
| 14 | 400 |
| 15 | 132 |
| $96 M$ | 9235 |
| $97 M$ | 133 |


| POPULATION |
| ---: |
| 232525 |
| 859441 |
| 433331 |
| 593765 |
| 826542 |
| 982020 |
| 1238168 |
| 2620828 |
| 1213430 |
| 1019409 |
| 708173 |
| 567708 |
| 435470 |
| 879173 |
| 263021 |
| 23065 |
| 10061336 |
| 309719 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H16M, H16Y and age of respondent.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered H15 \(=1,2,8,9\).
```

DVH18CAP spouse's children respondent did not raise
Field: 187 Position: 271 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :---: | :---: |
| NO CHILDREN | 0 |
| ONE CHILD | 1 |
| TWO CHILDREN | 2 |
| THREE CHILDREN | 3 |
| FOUR CHILDREN | 4 |
| FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE | 5 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |
| WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL |  |
| SOURCE: |  |
| General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE: |  |
| Respondents who answered $\mathrm{H18}=01$ to 09 or H 17 | 2 or 7. |

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVH2OCAF Spouse's chld. < }19\mathrm{ not raised by resp.
    Field: 188 Position: 272 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NO CHILDREN & 0 & 533 & 535202 \\
ONE CHILD & 1 & 58 & 108416 \\
TWO CHILDREN OR MORE & 2 & 39701 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 51 & 131478 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10389 & 22452329
\end{tabular}
```

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered H18 = 01 to 03 or 9%,99 or H19 = 2, 7.
Respondents who answered H18 = 01 to 03 or 9%,99 or H19 = 2, 7.
DVRANKMA Rank of current marriage of respondent
Field: 189 Position: 273 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| FIRST MARRIAGE | 1 |
| SECOND MARRIAGE | 2 |
| THIRD MARRIAGE | 3 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
| 4965 | 11903054 |
| 508 | 1213144 |
| 32 | 66527 |
| 2 | 3094 |
| 5242 | 10081307 |
| 0 | 0 |

```

MEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFML
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995 , derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered DVH1 \(\mathrm{H} 2=1\) to 5 or H27 \(=1,2,9\) or H41 \(=1,2,9\) or H56 \(=1,2\), 9 or \(\mathrm{H} 71=1,9\) or ( \(\mathrm{H} 27=6\) and \(\mathrm{H} 41=6\) and \(\mathrm{H} 56=6\) and \(\mathrm{H} 71=6\) ).

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered (H13Y, H28Y, H43Y, H58Y, H73Y = 1918 to 1995 or 9999 ) or (H26Y, H34Y, H49Y, H64Y, H79Y \(=1942\) to 1995 or 9997 , 9999 ) or (H13Y and H28Y and H 43 Y and H 58 Y and \(\mathrm{H} 73 \mathrm{Y}=9996\) ).

H2 1
Spouse provides financial support for children
Field: 191 Position: 275 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 44 & 97116 \\
NO & 2 & 31 & 50227 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 131478 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(\mathbf{M}\) & 10622
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question H21.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered H19 \(=1\).
COMMENTS:
Does your spouse provide financial support for this/those child/children?
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

Field: 192 Position: 276 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
DAILY & 1 & 9 & 28846 \\
AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK & 2 & 12 & 25343 \\
AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH & 3 & 15 & 25039 \\
LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH & 4 & 10 & 18713 \\
NOT AT ALL & 5 & 25 & 44877 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 51 & 131478 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10622 & 22987531 \\
IO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 3 & 2421 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2878
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question H22.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $H 19=1$.
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, how often did your spouse see (this/those)
child/children? Was it...

```

Frequency of contact by letter/phone with children
Field: 193 Position: 277 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
DAILY & 1 & 12 & 34855 \\
AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK & 2 & 21 & 40265 \\
AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH & 3 & 17956 \\
LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH & 4 & 11 & 13380 \\
NOT AT ALL & 5 & 7 & 36362 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 20 & 131478 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10622 & 22987531 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 3 & 2421 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 2878
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question H23.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered H19 = 1.
COMMENTS:
During the past }12\mathrm{ months, how often did your spouse have contact by letter or
telephone with (this/those) child/children? Was it...

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

Field: 194 Position: 278 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 1092 & 2325548 \\
NO & 2 & 157 & 360794 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 40 & 114136 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9458 & 20463768 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 2879
\end{tabular}

Age of respondent at start of current common-law
Field: 195 Position: 279-281 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & & 26.19 & 26.52 \\
MINIMUM & 14.4 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 67.8 & & \\
RANGE & 53.4 & & 1056 & 2241339 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 & \(M\) & 42 & 117016 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 & \(M\) & 9615 & 20824562 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 36 & 84209
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H26M, H26Y. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{H} 25=1\).
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

DVNUMTMA. Number of marriages the respondent has ever had

Field: 196 Position: 282 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NO MARRIAGES & 0 & 1274 & 2362203 \\
ONE MARRIAGE & 1 & 6732 & 14563299 \\
IWO MARRIAGES & 2 & 694 & 1517097 \\
T'HREE MARRIAGES OR MORE & 3 & 42 & 77959 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 2 & 3094 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 2005 & 4743473
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE: Respondents where H13Y, H28Y, H43Y, H58Y, H73Y = 1918 to 1995 or $9996,9997$. 9999.

```

DVEVERMz Respondent ever legally married
Field: 197 Position: 283 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 7468 & 16158355 \\
NO & 2 & 1274 & 2362203 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 2 & 3094 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 2005 & 4743473
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: UGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where H13Y, H28Y \(=1918\) to 1995 or 9996,9997 , 9999.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
```

DVH87H88 Respondent expects to marry or remarry
Field: 198 Position: 284 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 2153 | 5091662 |
| NO | 2 | 2194 | 3454951 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 25868 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5504 | 13181263 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 865 | 1476683 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 21 | 36699 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $H 87=1,2,7,8,9$ or $H 88=1,2,6,7,8,9$.
Age respondent would like to get married/remarried
Field: 199 Position: 285-286 Format: I2 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 30.05 | 28.80 |  |
| MINIMUM | 17 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 63 | 1799 | 4370071 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 | 3 | 62566 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 8563 | 18112897 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 354 | 721590 |  |

```

\section*{WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL}
```

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 489.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $H 87=1$ or $H 88=1$.
COMMENTS:
At what age would you like to get married/remarried?

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

MICURREN First marriage is current marriage
field: 200 Position: 287 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 4957 & 11879315 \\
NO & 2 & 2511 & 4279040 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 9 & 23065 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 3272 & 7085705
\end{tabular}

MIAGERE! Age of respondent at first marriage
Field: 201 Position: 288-290 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & 14.0 & 24.05 & 24.23 \\
MINIMUM & 68.5 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 54.5 & & \\
RANGE & 99.6 M & 7262 & 15693486 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.7 M & 3272 & 7085705 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.9 M & 206 & 464869 \\
NOT STATED & & & &
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H13M, H13Y, or H28M, H28Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents tho had at least one marriage.
}

```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H14 or H29.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.

```

First spouse lived cl with anyone else before mar.
Field: 203 Position: 292 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 674 & 686090 \\
NO & 2 & 6951 & 15172730 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & \(6 M\) & 9 & 23065 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & 3 & 3272 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 9085705 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 99 & 201245 \\
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H15 or H30. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H16M, H16Y or H31M, H31Y and age of respondent.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.

```

M1CLRSSP
First spouse lived cl with resp. before marriage

Field: 205 Position: 295 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPUTATION \\
YES & 1 & 1123 & 2251481 \\
NO & 2 & 726 & 1451816 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 131937 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8845 & 19425127 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 6 & 6763
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H25 or H33.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

MIAGECL
Age when respondent lived cl with first spouse

Field: 206 Position: 296-298 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 23.49 & 23.70 \\
MINIMUM & 14.4 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 46.9 & & \\
RANGE & 32.5 & 1067 & 2130216 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 55 & 138701 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 9571 & 20876944 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 56 & 121265
\end{tabular}

MIEND
Reason for end of first marriage

Field: 207 Position: 299-300 Format: 12 Zero-filled
CONTENT
SEPARATION THEN DIVORCE/ANNUL.
SEP. THEN DEATH OF SPOUSE
DEATH OF SPOUSE
DIV. /ANNULMENT WITHOUT SEP.
MARRIAGE HAS NOT ENDED-CURRENT
SEPARATION-DIVORCE NOT FINAL
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995 , quesitons H4 and H35.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, H12M, H12Y or H36M, H36Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.

M1AGEDIV Age of resp. when div./annul. final for 1 st mar.
Field: 209 Position: 304-306 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
C:ONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NEAN & & & 35.65 & 35.07 \\
MINIMUM & 17.4 & & & \\
MAXIMUM & 71.0 & & \\
FANGE & 53.6 & & 1315 & 2370724 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 24 & 55056 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 9245 & 20512000 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 165 & 329346
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H38m, H38Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

\section*{SOURCE:}

General Social Survey, 1995, questions H39M, H39Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 80.0 includes 80.0 and over.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M2CURREN Second marriage is current marriage
Field: 212 Position: 311 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 516 & 1236883 \\
NO & 2 & 220 & 358174 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 21 & 40444 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9992 & 21631625
\end{tabular}

M2AGERES
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WCHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents tho had at least two marriages.
COMMENTS:
In 42 cases, the respondent had a current common-law union as well as a current marriage because the divorce had not taken place yet.

Age of respondent at second marriage

Field: 213 Position: 312-314 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & & 38.14 & 37.87 \\
MINIMUM & 18.0 & & & \\
MAXIMUM & 77.9 & & & \\
FANGE & 59.9 & & 696 & 1509827 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 46 & 102822 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 9967 & 21569247 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 40 & 85229
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H13m, H13Y or H28m, H28Y or H43M, H43Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H14 or H29 or H44. COVERAGE:
All respondents who has at least two marriages.

M2CLSPOU second spouse lived cl with anyone else before mar

Field: 215 Position: 316 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\cline { 1 - 2 } & 1 & 135 & 259829 \\
NO & 2 & 568 & 1261311 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 46 & 102822 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9967 & 21569247 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 29 & 63666 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 4 & 10250
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H15 or H30 or H45.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M2ASPDIF
Age difference between resp. second spouse
Field: 216 Position: 317-318 Format: 12 zero-filled
CONTENT
FESPONDENT \(11+\) YEARS OLDER
RESPONDENT \(6-10\) YEARS OLDER
RESPONDENT 5 YEARS OLDER
FESPONDENT 4 YEARS OLDER
RESPONDENT 3 YEARS OLDER
FESPONDENT 2 YEARS OLDER
FESPONDENT 1 YEAR OLDER
RESPONDENT SAME AGE
RESPONDENT 1 YEAR YOUNGER
RESPONDENT 2 YEARS YOUNGER
RESPONDENT 3 YEARS YOUNGER
RESPONDENT 4 YEARS YOUNGER
RESPONDENT 5 YEARS YOUNGER
lRESPONDENT \(6-10\) YEARS YOUNGER
RESPONDENT \(11+\) YEARS YOUNGER
NOT STATED (PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

CODE
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
96 M
97 M
99 M

SAMPLE
49
96
26
43
34
40
36
77
43
30
19
30
31
67
38
46
9967
77

POPULATION
100825 221048 51539
126671 91857 91290 63766
163594
101157 66549 33052 67334 63573
130034 78953
102822
21569247
143816

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H16M, H16Y or H31M, H31Y or H 46 M , H46Y and age of respondent.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.

M2CLRSSP
Second spouse lived cl with resp. before marriage

Field: 217 Position: 319 Format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, questions H25 or H33 or H48.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.
\begin{tabular}{r} 
SAMPLE \\
\hline 305 \\
65 \\
35 \\
10344
\end{tabular}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M2AGECL
Age when respondent lived cl with second spouse
Field: 218 Position: 320-322 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 33.53 & 33.34 \\
MINIMUM & 19.3 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 67.8 & & \\
RANGE & 48.5 & 285 & 603313 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 35 & 79276 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 10409 & 22538410 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 20 & 46126
\end{tabular}

GEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions (H26M, H26Y or H34M, H34Y or H49M, H49Y) and age of respondent.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.

M2END Reason for end of second marriage
Field: 219 Position: 323-324 Format: 12 Zero-filled

CONTENT
SEPARATION THEN DIVORCE/ANNUL. SEP. THEN DEATH OF SPOUSE DEATH OF SPOUSE
DIV./ANNULMENT WITHOUT SEP.

MARRIAGE HAS NOT ENDED-CURRENT
SEPARATION-DIVORCE NOT FINAL
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED
\begin{tabular}{rrr} 
CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\cline { 1 - 2 } & 140 & 238552 \\
2 & 2 & 1960 \\
3 & 74 & 110424 \\
4 & 2 & 2598 \\
6 & 486 & 1226027 \\
7 & 55 & 73234 \\
96 M & 21 & 40444 \\
97 M & 9967 & 21569247 \\
99 M & 2 & 4640
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H4 and (H35 or H50).
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
```

M2AGESEP Age of resp. at last sep. during second marriage
Field: 220 Position: 325-327 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 42.33 | 41.52 |
| MINIMUM | 24.2 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 76.3 |  |  |
| RANGE | 52.1 | 172 | 270741 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 48 | 107461 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10504 | 22845918 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 25 | 43006 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H12M, H12Y or H36M, H36Y or H51M, H5iY.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.
M2AGEDIV Age of resp. when div./annul final for 2nd marr.
Field: 221 Position: 328-330 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 44.13 | 43.34 |
| MINIMUM | 29.1 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 72.5 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 43.4 | 123 | 202262 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 48 | 107461 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10559 | 22918514 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 19 | 38888 |  |

```

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H38M, H38Y or H53M, H53Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
M2EFFECT Effect of 2nd div./annul. on rel. with children
Field: 222 Position: 331 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
VERY POSITIVE & 1 & 9 & 12540 \\
POSITIVE & 2 & 44 & 74923 \\
NEGATIVE & 3 & 28 & 46577 \\
VERY NEGATIVE & 4 & 5 & 5864 \\
NO EFFECT & 5 & 65 & 98848 \\
NOT STATED = PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 46 & 102765 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10526 & 22876598 \\
NO CHILDREN AT TIME OF DIVORCE & 8 M & 2 & 3826 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 24 & 45183
\end{tabular}
yeight variable: wghtanl
SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, questions H12A or H38A or H53A.
COVERAGE:
All respondents tho had at least two marriages.
M2AGDTHC Age of respondent when second spouse died
Field: 223 Position: 332-334 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 60.06 & 58.46 \\
MINIMUM & 29.9 & & & \\
MAXIMUM & 80.0 & & \\
RANGE & 50.1 & 69 & 99003 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 50 & 110114 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 10623 & 23044627 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 7 & 13381
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

\section*{SOURCE:}

General social Survey, 1995, questions H38M, H38Y or H53M, H53Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two marriages.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 80.0 includes 80.0 and over.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M3CURREN Third marriage is current marriage
Field: 224 Position: 335 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 32 & 66527 \\
NO & 2 & 10 & 11432 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 41579 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10685 & 23147587
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.
COMMENTS:
In 42 cases, the respondent had a current common-law union as well as a current marriage because the divorce had not taken place yet.

M3AGERES Age of respondent at third marriage
Field: 225 Position: 336-338 Format: f3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 43.62 & 44.74 \\
MINIMUM & 15.6 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 66.6 & & \\
RANGE & 51.0 & 37 & 67779 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 49 & 106610 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 10658 & 23082556 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 5 & 10180
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H13M, H13Y or H28M, H28Y or H43M, H43Y or H58M, H58Y or H73M, H73Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
```

M3MSSPOU Marital status of 3rd spouse before that marriage
Field: 226 Position: 339 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WIDOWED | 1 | 6 | 7758 |
| DIVORCED | 2 | 21 | 42741 |
| SINGLE (NEVER LEGALLY MARRIED) | 3 | 27460 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 106610 |  |

M3CLSPOU 3rd spouse lived cl with anyone else before marr.
Field: 227 Position: 340 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 8 | 12426 |  |
| NO | 2 | 28 | 55328 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 49 | 106610 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 10658 | 23082556 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 6 | 10205 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H15 or H30 or H45 or H60 or h75. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M3ASPDIF Age difference between resp. \& third spouse

Field: 228 Position: 341-342 format: 12 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\hline RESPONDENT 11+ YEARS OLDER & 1 & 9 & 21124 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 6-10 YEARS OLDER & 2 & 3 & 7096 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 5 YEARS OLDER & 3 & 2 & 2075 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 4 YEARS OLDER & 4 & 1 & 1906 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 3 YEARS OLDER & 5 & 0 & \\
\hline FESPONDENT 2 YEARS OLDER & 6 & 1 & 1093 \\
\hline FESPONDENT 1 YEAR OLDER & 7 & 4 & 6703 \\
\hline RESPONDENT SAME AGE & 8 & 4 & 5208 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 1 YEAR YOUNGER & 9 & 3 & 7035 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 2 YEARS YOUNGER & 10 & 0 & 0 \\
\hline FEESPONDENT 3 YEARS YOUNGER & 11 & 0 & 0 \\
\hline FESPPONDENT 4 YEARS YOUNGER & 12 & 1 & 2165 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 5 YEARS YOUNGER & 13 & 1 & 3429 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 6-10 YEARS YOUNGER & 14 & 4 & 3715 \\
\hline RESPONDENT 11+ YEARS YOUNGER & 15 & 3 & 5138 \\
\hline NOT STATED (PATH UNKNOWN) & & 49 & 106610 \\
\hline NOT APPLICABLE & 97 M & 10658 & 23082556 \\
\hline NOT STATED & 99 M & 6 & 11272 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

GEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H16M, H16Y or H31M, H31Y or H46M, H46Y or H61M, H61Y or H76M, H76Y and age of respondent.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.

```

M3CLRSSP Third spouse lived cl with resp. before marriage

Field: \(\mathbf{2 2 9}\) Position: 343 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 14 & 30780 \\
NO & 2 & 6 & 9921 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 32 & 70171 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10697 & 23156253
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H25 or H33 or H48 or H63 or H78.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions (H26M, H26Y, or H34M, H34Y or H49N, H49Y or H64M, H64Y or H79M, H79Y) and age of respondent. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.

Reason for end of third marriage

Field: 231 Position: 347-348 Format: 12 Zero-filled

CONTENT
SEPARATION THEN DIVORCE/ANNUL. DEATH OF SPOUSE
MARRIAGE HAS NOT ENDED-CURRENT SEPARATION-DIVORCE NOT FINAL NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN NOT APPLICABLE
\begin{tabular}{crr} 
CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\cline { 2 - 3 } 1 & 8 & 9019 \\
3 & 2 & 2414 \\
6 & 53 & 122571 \\
7 & 6 & 8987 \\
96 M & 22 & 41579 \\
97 M & 10658 & 23082556
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, H4 and (H35 or H50 or H65 or H80).
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H12M, H12Y or H36M, H36Y or H51M, H51Y or H66M, H66Y or H81M, H81Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.

M3AGEDIV Age of resp. When div./annul. final for 3rd marr.

Field: \(\mathbf{2 3 3}\) Position: 352-354 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 48.02 & 47.44 \\
MINIMUM & 42.7 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 52.8 & 6 & 6702 \\
RANGE & 10.1 & & 106610 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 10692 & 23151496 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 10 & 2316
\end{tabular}

WE IGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H38M, H38Y or H53M, H53Y or H68M, H68Y or H83m, H83Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.
```

GSS10 - Public Use Main Microdata File, 1995 PAGE C1OMCME.C116

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{M3EFEECT} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{Field: 234 Position: 355 Format: I1} \\
\hline & CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\hline & VERY POSITIVE & 1 & 1 & 1193 \\
\hline & POSITIVE & 2 & 4 & 6068 \\
\hline & NEGATIVE & 3 & 2 & 1785 \\
\hline & NO EFFECT & 5 & 4 & 3791 \\
\hline & NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 48 & 104767 \\
\hline & NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10688 & 23147206 \\
\hline & NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 2316 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

WEIGNT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H12A ou H38A ou H53A ou H68A ou H83A.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.

M3AGEDTH Age of respondent when third spouse died
Field: 235 Position: 356-358 format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 58.70 & 58.70 \\
MINIMUM & 58.7 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 58.7 & & \\
RANGE & 0.0 & 1135 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 49 & 106610 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 & \(M\) & 10698 & 23158101 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 1 & 1279
\end{tabular}
```

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SQURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H38M, H38Y or H53M, H53Y or
H68M, H68Y or H83M, H83Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three marriages.

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

Respondent now living with common-law partner
Field: 236 Position: 359 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 897 & 2039229 \\
NO & 2 & 9852 & 21227897
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where DVPART \(=0\) to 3.

Ever lived common-law not followed by marriage
Field: 237 Position: 360 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 546 & 968432 \\
NO & 2 & 1029 & 2134128 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9130 & 20054619 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 44 & 109947
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 14.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $\mathrm{H} 9=1,9$ and $\mathrm{H} 2=1,7$.
COMMENTS:
Have you ever been a partner in a common-law relationship that was not followed by marriage?

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

DVJ 5

Age of respondent at start of current common-1aw
Field: 238 Position: 361-363 Format: F3.1 zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & & 30.06 & 30.17 \\
MINIMUM & 13.4 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 76.8 & & \\
RANGE & 63.4 & 928 & 2085103 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 & 9821 & 21182023
\end{tabular}
```

    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, questions 55M, J5Y.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered }M9=1,9\mathrm{ and }\textrm{H2}=2\mathrm{ to 5 or 9 and DVPART =2.
    COMMENTS:
    This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.
    ```
    Partner's marital status before current union
Field: 239 Position: 364 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
WIDOWED & 1 & 29 & 65339 \\
SEPARATED & 2 & 91 & 226043 \\
DIVORCED & 3 & 414985 \\
SINGLE (NEVER LEGALLY MARRIED) & 4 & 600 & 1331860 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9821 & 21182023 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 17 & 46876
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question J6.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered }\textrm{J5M}=01\mathrm{ to 12 or 98.
COMMENTS:
What was your partner's marital status before entering into this union?
Was it...

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

Partner lived common-law before current union
Field: 240 Position: 365 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
CONTENT & CODE \\
YES & 1 \\
NO & 2 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 \\
NOT STATED & 9
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question J7.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $\sqrt{ } 6=1$ to 4 or 9.
COMMENTS:
Did your partner live common-law with anyone else before entering into this union?

```

DVJ8SDF Age difference between resp. spouse-current cl

Field: 241 Position: 366-367 Format: 12 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
CONTENT & \\
RESPONDENT & \(11+\) YEARS OLDER \\
RESPONDENT & \(6-10\) YEARS OLDER \\
RESPONDENT & 5 YEARS OLDER \\
RESPONDENT & 4 YEARS OLDER \\
RESPONDENT & 3 YEARS OLDER \\
RESPONDENT & 2 YEARS OLDER \\
RESPONDENT & 1 YEAR OLDER \\
RESPONDENT SAME AGE \\
RESPONDENT & 1 YEAR YOUNGER \\
RESPONDENT & 2 YEARS YOUNGER \\
RESPONDENT & 3 YEARS YOUNGER \\
RESPONDENT & 4 YEARS YOUNGER \\
RESPONDENT & 5 YEARS YOUNGER \\
RESPONDENT & \(6-10\) YEARS YOUNGER \\
RESPONDENT & \(11+\) YEARS YOUNGER \\
NOT APPLICABLE \\
NOT STATED
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{r} 
CODE \\
\hline 1 \\
2 \\
3 \\
4 \\
5 \\
6 \\
7 \\
8 \\
9 \\
10 \\
11 \\
12 \\
13 \\
14 \\
15 \\
97
\end{tabular}

99 M

SAMPLE
51
81
24
39
51
67
66
147
70
64
41
31
40
91
41
9821
24

POPULATION
105205
188849
43935
76559
118926
163582
143417
342143
152956
160237
88248
65100
88187
203176
86709
21182023
57871

WE! GHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J8M, J8Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(16=1\) to 4 or 9.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARTABLES}

DVJIOCAP Children of cl partner respondent did not raise Field: 242 Position: 368 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NO CHILDREN & 0 & 699 & 1572809 \\
ONE CHILD & 1 & 78 & 168313 \\
TWO CHILDREN & 2 & 81 & 178067 \\
THREE CHILDREN & 3 & 28 & 66823 \\
FOUR CHILDREN & 4 & 14 & 29566 \\
FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE & 5 & 20711 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 10 & 45112 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9821 & 21182023 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 1 & 1944 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 1 & 1757
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $19=2,7$ or $\mathrm{J} 10=01$ to 10 or 96,98 , 99.

```

DVJ12CAP Children \(<19\) of cl partner resp. did not raise

Field: 243 Position: 369 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NO CHILDREN & 0 & 102 & 234732 \\
ONE CHILD & 1 & 65 & 137871 \\
TWO CHILDREN OR MORE & 2 & 91007 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 14 & 46739 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10521 & 22756776
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{J} 11=7,9\) or \(\mathrm{J} 12=01\) to 03 or \(96,97,99\).

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
\(J 13\)

J14

Partner provides financial support for children
Field: 244 Position: 370 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 89 & 184234 \\
NO & 2 & 18 & 40793 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & \(6 M\) & 46739 \\
IOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10623 & 22991508 \\
IO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 2105 \\
IOT STATED & 9 M & 1 & 17
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question J13.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $111=1$.
COMMENTS:
Does your partner provide financial support for this/those child/children?

```

Frequency partner saw those children-past 12 mths
Field: 245 Position: 371 Fonmat: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
DAILY & 1 & 29 & 57905 \\
AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK & 2 & 24 & 49985 \\
AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH & 3 & 25 & 54264 \\
LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH & 4 & 15 & 32907 \\
NOT AT ALL & 5 & 13 & 30953 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 46739 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10623 & 22991508 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 1 & 999 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 1866
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 114.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(111=1\).
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, how often did your partner see (this/those) child/children? Was it...
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

Frequency of contact by letter/phone with children
Field: 246 Position: 372 Format: I 1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
DAILY & 1 & 26 & 48437 \\
AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK & 2 & 44 & 97084 \\
AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH & 3 & 14 & 29974 \\
LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH & 4 & 8 & 17401 \\
NOT AT ALL & 5 & 13 & 31505 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 4 & 17 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 10623
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question J15.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered }\textrm{J11}=1
COMMENTS:
Ouring the past }12\mathrm{ months, how often did your partner have contact by letter or
telephone with (this/those) child/children? Was it...

```

Resp. had prev. CL relat. not followed by marriage
Field: 247 Position: 373 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 220 & 472780 \\
NO & 2 & 692 & 1568430 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 9821 & 21182023 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & \(M\) & 16 & 43892
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question J16.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(19=1,2,8,9\).
COMMENTS:
Have you had a previous common-law relationship that was not followed by marriage?

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

DVRANKCI, Rank of current common-law relationship
Field: 248 Position: 374 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
CIRST COMMON-LAN RELATIONSHIP & 1 & 708 & 1612323 \\
SECOND COMMON-LAW RELATIONSHIP & 2 & 170 & 367263 \\
THIRD COMMON-LAW RELATIONSHIP & 3 & 42 & 91553 \\
FOURTH COMMON-LAW RELATIONSHIP & 4 & 4 & 5757 \\
FIFTH COMMON-LAW RELATIONSHIP & 5 & 3 & 7312 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 11 & 24266 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9811 & 21158652
\end{tabular}

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where (DVMS \(=2\) to 6 or 9 ) or ( (CDVMS \(=1\) ) and ( \(\mathrm{J} 16=2\), 9 or \(\mathrm{J} 23=2,9\) or \(\mathrm{J} 30=2,9\) or \(\mathrm{J} 37=2,9)\) ) or \((\sqrt{2} 37=1\) and \(\mathrm{J} 44=04\) to 10 or 99) \()\).

DVRANKUN Overall rank of resp. s curr. union(c-1 or marr.)

Field: 249 Position: \(375-376\) Format: 12 zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
FIRST UNION & 1 & 5144 & 12328992 \\
SECOND UNION & 2 & 1031 & 2388382 \\
THIRD UNION & 3 & 179 & 370349 \\
FOURTH UNION & 4 & 57232 \\
FIFTH UNION & 5 & 28 & 13259 \\
SIXTH UNION & 6 & 6 & 1487 \\
SEVENTH UNION & 7 & 2 & 1858 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 96 M & 10 & 23371 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 97 M & 4348 & 8082195
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered H13Y \(=9996,9997\) or \(\mathrm{J5Y}=9997\) or CDMMS \(=1\) or \(\mathrm{H} 1 \mathrm{H2}=1,2\), and (H13Y, H28Y, H43Y, H58Y, H73Y, J5Y, \(J 17 \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{J} 31 \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{J} 38 \mathrm{Y}=1900\) to 1995 or 9999\()\) ) or where DVRANKUN ne \(96,97\).

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered (J5Y, J17Y, J24Y, J31Y, J38Y = 1936 to 1995 or 9996 , 9997 , 9999) or ( \(\mathrm{J} 43 \mathrm{Y}=1981\) to 1995 or \((\mathrm{J} 43 \mathrm{Y}=9999\) and \(\mathrm{J} 44=01\) to 10) ) .

DVNUMCLM Common-law relationships followed by marriage

Field: 251 Position: 378 format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NO RELATIONSHIPS & 0 & 7336 & 15662763 \\
ONE RELATIONSHIP & 1 & 1321 & 2662092 \\
TWO RELATIONSHIPS & 2 & 83 & 190770 \\
THREE RELATIONSHIPS & 3 & 2 & 4933 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 2 & 3094 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 2005 & 4743473
\end{tabular}
```

HE IGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered (H26Y, H34Y, H49Y, H64Y, H79Y = 1942 to 1995 or 9996.
9997,9999.

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

\section*{Will the resp. ever live in a CL relationship}

Field: 252 Position: 379 format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 1264 & 2589434 \\
NO & 2 & 982 & 2066414 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 67 & 64859 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 7832 & 17236877 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & M & 629 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 1298591 \\
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, question J46. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered ( \(\mathrm{H} 2=5\) and \(\mathrm{H} 9=2\) ) or \((\mathrm{H2}=2\) to 5 and \(\mathrm{H} 5=97\) and DVPART = 0).
COMMENTS:
Do you think you will ever live in a common-law relationship?

Age resp. would like to start a cL relationship
Field: 253 Position: 380-381 Format: 12 zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 28.52 & 26.53 \\
MINIMUM & 15 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 77 & & \\
RANGE & 62 & 961 & 1995386 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 96 M & 42 & 75810 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 97 M & 9443 & 20601882 \\
NOT STATED & 99 M & 303 & 594048
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 147.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\sqrt{4} 6=1$.
COMMENTS:
At what age would you like to start a common-law relationship?

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

\section*{CICURREN First common-law union is current common-law union}

Field: 254 Position: 382 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 708 & 1612323 \\
NO & 2 & 1401 & 2360112 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 46 & 112739 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8594 & 19181952
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one common-law union.

CIAGERES Age of respondent at first common-law union
Field: 255 Position: 383-385 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 26.58 & 26.73 \\
MINIMUM & 14.0 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 77.0 & & \\
RANGE & 63.0 & 1986 & 3712778 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 46 & 112739 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 8594 & 19181952 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 123 & 259657
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions 15 M , 15 Y or \(\mathrm{Ji7M}\), J17Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one common-law union.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions (J8M, J8Y or J20M, J20Y) and age of respondent.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one common-law union.
```

GSS10 - Public Use Main Microdata File, 1995

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

C1CLPAR First cl partner lived cl with anyone else before
Field: 258 Position: 389 format: 19
CONTENT
YES

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, questions $\mathbf{J 7}$ or J 19.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one common-law union.

CIEND
Reason for end of first common-law union

Field: 259 Position: 390 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SEPARATION | 1 | 1344 | 2281452 |
| DEATH OF PARTNER | 2 | 32 | 39057 |
| OTHER REASON | 3 | 708 | 1612323 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 112739 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8594 | 19181952 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 25 | 39604 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question J21.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one common-law union.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

CIAGESEP Age of resp. at last sep. during first cl union Field: 260 Position: 391-393 format: f3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NEAN |  | 28.49 | 27.68 |
| MINIMUM | 14.3 |  |  |
| MLAXIMUM | 77.6 |  |  |
| FANGE | 63.3 | 1213 | 2021995 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 46 | 112739 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 9334 | 20833331 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 156 | 299060 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J22m, J22Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one common-law union.

CIEFFEC! Effect of first separation on rel. with children
Field: 261 Position: 394 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY POSITIVE | 1 | 30 | 40840 |
| POSITIVE | 2 | 98 | 132053 |
| NEGATIVE | 3 | 72 | 136668 |
| VERY NEGATIVE | 4 | 31 | 3617 |
| IO EFFECT | 5 | 29 | 299470 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 192 | 132269 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10144 | 22247739 |
| NO CHILDREN AT TIME OF DIVORCE | 8 M | 42 | 61804 |
| NOT STATED |  |  |  |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question J22A.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one common-law union.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## CIAGEDTH Age of respondent when first cl partner died

Field: 262 Position: 395-397 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 45.42 | 46.32 |
| MINIMUM | 18.4 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 71.5 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 53.1 | 30 | 35077 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 46 | 112739 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10646 | 23075726 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 27 | 43583 |  |

YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J22m, J22Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one common-law union.

C2CURREN Second common-law union is current cl union

Field: 263 Position: 398 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 174 | 372804 |
| NO | 2 | 277 | 436681 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 60 | 134043 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10238 | 22323597 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two common-law unions.


[^9]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## C2ASPDIF Age difference between resp. \& second cl partner

Field: 266 Position: 403-404 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESPONDENT 11+ YEARS OLDER | I | 21 | 33161 |
| RESPONDENT 6-10 YEARS OLDER | 2 | 39 | 65820 |
| RESPONDENT 5 YEARS OLDER | 3 | 13 | 21348 |
| RESPONDENT 4 YEARS OLDER | 4 | 17 | 29010 |
| RESPONDENT 3 YEARS OLDER | 5 | 24 | 45506 |
| RESPONDENT 2 YEARS OLDER | 6 | 24 | 49383 |
| RESPONDENT 1 YEAR OLDER | 7 | 28 | 48300 |
| RESPONDENT SAME AGE | 8 | 48 | 79651 |
| RESPONDENT 1 YEAR YOUNGER | 9 | 30 | 50832 |
| RESPONDENT 2 YEARS YOUNGER | 10 | 23 | 63195 |
| RESPONDENT 3 YEARS YOUNGER | 11 | 8 | 14198 |
| RESPONDENT 4 YEARS YOUNGER | 12 | 11 | 22794 |
| RESPONDENT 5 YEARS YOUNGER | 13 | 17 | 31569 |
| RESPONDENT 6-10 YEARS YOUNGER | 14 | 36 | 64502 |
| RESPONDENT 11+ YEARS YOUNGER | 15 | 21 | 35753 |
| NOT STATED (PATH UNKNOWN) | 96 | 76 | 177935 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 | 10222 | 22279705 |
| NOT STATED | 99 | 91 | 154463 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions (J8M, J8Y or J20M, J20Y or J27M, J27Y)
and age or respondent.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two common-law unions.

C2CLPAR Second cl partner lived cl with anyone else before
Field: 267 Position: 405 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 187 | 308272 |
| NO | 2 | 225 | 422876 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 76 | 177935 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10222 | 22279705 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 30 | 61690 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 9 | 16647 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions \(\sqrt{7}\) or \(\sqrt{19}\) or J 26. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two common-law unions.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

C2END
Reason for end of second common-law union

Field: 268 Position: 406 Format: 11

| C:ONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SEPARATION | 1 | 263 | 419624 |
| DEATH OF PARTNER | 2 | 3 | 2048 |
| OTHER REASON | 3 | 174 | 372804 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 16 | 177935 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10222 | 22279705 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 11 | 15009 |

```
WE IGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J21 or J28.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two common-law unions.
```

C2AGESEP Age of resp. at last sep. during 2nd cl union

Field: 269 Position: 407-409 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

C2EFFECT Effect of second separation on rel. with children

Field: 270 Position: 410 format: 19

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY POSITIVE | 1 | 5 | 10251 |
| POSITIVE | 2 | 20 | 19072 |
| NEGATIVE | 3 | 12 | 18631 |
| VERY NEGATIVE | 4 | 6 | 8037 |
| NO EFFECT | 5 | 57859 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 84 | 189850 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 10560 |
| NO CHILDREN AT TIME OF DIVORCE | 8 M | 22915078 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 8 | 11323 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J22A or J29A.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two common-law unions.
```

C2AGEDTH Age of respondent when second cl partner died
Field: 271 Position: $411-413$ Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 29.00 | 29.10 |  |
| MINIMUM | 22.8 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 32.5 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 9.7 | 3 | 2048 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 76 | 177935 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10659 | 23072133 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 11 | 15009 |  |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J22M, J22Y or J29M, J29Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least two common-law unions.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

C3CURREN Third common-law union is current common-law union

Field: 272 Position: 414 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 38 | 86012 |
| NO | 2 | 66 | 88840 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 62 | 136282 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 22955991 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three commom-law unions.

C3AGEREG; Age of respondent at third common-law union
Field: 273 Position: 415-417 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 31.56 | 30.99 |
| MINIMUM | 16.3 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 60.1 |  |  |  |
| FANGE | 43.8 | 94 | 160844 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 | $M$ | 80 | 182474 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | $M$ | 10565 | 22909799 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 10 | 14009 |  |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J5M, J5Y or \17M, \1TY or \24M, 124Y or
J31M, J31Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three common-law unions.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## C3MSPAR <br> Marital status of $3 r d$ cl partner before cl union

Field: 274 Position: 418 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WIDOWED | 1 | 2 | 2645 |
| SEPARATED | 2 | 10 | 22626 |
| DIVORCED | 3 | 18 | 30442 |
| SINGLE (NEVER LEGALLY MARRIED) | 4 | 68 | 114116 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 182474 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10565 | 22909799 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 6 | 5024 |

C3ASPDIF Age difference between resp. \& third cl partner

Field: 275 Position: 419-420 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT |  | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESPONDENT | 11+ YEARS OLDER | 1 | 6 | 9428 |
| RESPONDENT | 6-10 YEARS OLDER | 2 | 8 | 13556 |
| RESPONDENT | 5 YEARS OLDER | 3 | 3 | 3826 |
| RESPONDENT | 4 YEARS OLDER | 4 | 1 | 3729 |
| RESPONDENT | 3 YEARS OLDER | 5 | 8 | 16626 |
| RESPONDENT | 2 YEARS OLDER | 6 | 4 | 6321 |
| RESPONDENT | 1 YEAR OLDER | 7 | 6 | 11671 |
| RESPONDENT | SAME AGE | 8 | 13 | 21541 |
| RESPONDENT | 1 YEAR YOUNGER | 9 | 9 | 13947 |
| RESPONDENT | 2 YEARS YOUNGER | 10 | 6 | 9821 |
| RESPONDENT | 3 YEARS YOUNGER | 11 | 1 | 5608 |
| RESPONDENT | 4 YEARS YOUNGER | 12 | 2 | 2631 |
| RESPONDENT | 5 YEARS YOUNGER | 13 | 4 | 5804 |
| RESPONDENT | 6-10 YEARS YOUNGER | 14 | 6 | 8241 |
| RESPONDENT | $11+$ YEARS YOUNGER | 15 | 3 | 2977 |
| NOT STATED | (PATH UNKNOWN) | 96 M | 80 | 182474 |
| NOT APPLICA | BLE | 97 M | 10565 | 22909799 |
| NOT STATED |  | 99 M | 24 | 39126 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, questions (J8M, J8Y or J20M, J20Y or J27M, J27Y or \(J 34 \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{J} 34 \mathrm{Y}\) ) and age of respondent.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three common-law unions.
```

C3CLPAR Third cl partner lived cl with anyone else before
Field: 276 Position: 421 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 53 | 85881 |
| NO | 2 | 40 | 77345 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 80 | 182474 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10565 | 22909799 |
| IO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 10 | 9862 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 1 | 1764 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions 17 or \(ل 19\) or 126 or J 33. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three common-law unions.
```

Reason for end of third common-law union

Field: 277 Position: 422 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SEPARATION | 1 | 65 | 88197 |
| DEATH OF PARTNER | 2 | 1 | 644 |
| OTHER REASON | 3 | 38 | 86012 |
| INOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 80 | 182474 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10565 | 22909799 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions 121 or d28 or ل335.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three common-law unions.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

| C3AGESEP |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Field: 278 Position: 423-425 | Format: F3.1 | Zero-filled |  |  |
|  | CONTENT |  | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
|  | MEAN |  |  | 34.04 | 33.59 |
|  | MINIMUM |  | 21.5 |  |  |
|  | MAXIMUM |  | 63.1 |  |  |
|  | RANGE |  | 41.6 | 54 | 66155 |
|  | NOT STATED - PATH | UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 80 | 182474 |
|  | NOT APPLICABLE |  | 99.7 M | 10604 | 22996455 |
|  | NOT STATED |  | 99.9 M | 11 | 22041 |

VEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J22M, J22Y or J29m, J29Y or J36m, J36Y. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three common-law unions.

C3EFEECT Effect of third separation on rel. with children
Field: 279 Position: 426 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY POSITIVE | 1 | 2 | 2156 |
| POSITIVE | 2 | 2 | 1993 |
| NEGATIVE | 3 | 2 | 2374 |
| NO EFFECT | 5 | 8 | 10151 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 8 | 182474 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 10642 | 23043807 |
| NO CHILDREN AT TIME OF DIVORCE | 8 | 4 | 5023 |
| NOT STATED |  |  |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J22A or J29A or J36A. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least three common-law unions.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

C3AGEDTH: Age of respondent when third cl partner died Field: 280 Position: 427-429 Format: F3.1 zero-filled

| C:ONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NEAN | 18.6 | 18.60 | 18.60 |
| NINIMUM | 18.6 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 0.0 |  |  |
| FANGE | 99.6 M | 8 | 184 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.7 M | 10668 | 23084008 |



[^10]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



[^11]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

C4ASPDIF Age difference between resp. fourth cl partner
Field: 284 Position: 435-436 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT |  | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESPONDENT | 11+ YEARS OLDER | 1 | 2 | 1903 |
| RESPONDENT | 6-10 YEARS OLDER | 2 | 2 | 3035 |
| RESPONDENT | 5 YEARS OLDER | 3 | 1 | 1527 |
| RESPONDENT | 4 YEARS OLDER | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 3 YEARS OLDER | 5 | 2 | 4701 |
| R.ESPONDENT | 2 YEARS OLDER | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| R.ESPONDENT | 1 YEAR OLDER | 7 | 1 | 1312 |
| RESPONDENT | SAME AGE | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 1 YEAR YOUNGER | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 2 YEARS YOUNGER | 10 | 2 | 2775 |
| RESPONDENT | 3 YEARS YOUNGER | 11 | 1 | 1009 |
| RESPONDENT | 4 YEARS YOUNGER | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 5 YEARS YOUNGER | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 6-10 YEARS YOUNGER | 14 | 1 | 1402 |
| RESPONDENT | 11+ YEARS YOUNGER | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | (PATH UNKNOWN) | 96 M | 82 | 184460 |
| NOT APPLICA | ABLE | 97 M | 10649 | 23059658 |
| NOT STATED |  | 99 M | 6 | 5343 |

C4CLPAR
Fourth cl partner lived cl with anyone else before

Field: 285 Position: 437 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 9 | 9362 |
| NO | 2 | 6 | 11723 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 8 | 184460 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 10649 | 23059658 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 3 | 1923 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J7 or $J 19$ or J26 or J 33 or J 40.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least four common-law unions.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

C4END Reason for end of fourth common-law union

Field: 286 Position: 438 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SEPARATION | 1 | 12 | 11835 |
| OTHER REASON | 3 | 6 | 11173 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 82 | 184460 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10649 | 23059658 |

C4AGESEP Age of resp. at last sep. during fourth cl union
Field: 287 Position: $\mathbf{4 3 9 - 4 4 1}$ Format: 53.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 37.20 | 38.06 |
| MINIMUM | 19.1 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 51.8 |  |  |
| RANGE | 32.7 | 8 | 8993 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 82 | 184460 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 10655 | 23070830 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 4 | 2841 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, questions J22M, J22Y or J29M, J29Y or J36M, J36Y
or J43M, J43Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least four common-law unions.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
C4EFFECI' Effect of fourth separation on rel. with children
    Field: 288 Position: 442 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
POSITIVE & 2 & 1 & 1266 \\
NO EFFECT & 5 & 1 & 1270 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 82 & 184460 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10663 & 23078665 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 1464
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

```
            SOURCE:
            General Social Survey, 1995, questions J22A or J29A or J36A or J43A.
            COVERAGE:
            All respondents who had at least four common-law unions.
C4AGEDTH Age of respondent when fourth cl partner died
Field: 289 Position: 443-445 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 & M & 184460 \\
NOT APPITCABLE & 99.7 M & 10667 & 23082665
\end{tabular}
```


## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions J22M, J22Y or J29M, J29M or J36M, J36Y or J43M, J43Y.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least four common-law unions.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Field: 290 Position: 446 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY HAPPY | 1 | 4283 | 10480671 |
| FAIRIY HAPPY | 2 | 1469 | 3438380 |
| NOT TOO HAPPY | 3 | 121 | 291219 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 4760 | 8705302 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 52 | 160460 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 64 | 191093 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question K 3.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered DVPART $=1,2,3$ or $\mathrm{H} 2=1,7$ or $\mathrm{J2}=1$.
COMMENTS:
Overall, would you say that your relationship is...

Frequency respondent and spouse calmly discuss
Field: 291 Position: 447 Formet: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| AIMOST EVERY DAY | 1 | 4478 | 10988698 |
| ONCE OR TWICE A WEEK | 2 | 1049 | 2414395 |
| ONCE OR TWICE A MONTH | 3 | 182 | 411524 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH | 4 | 102 | 220734 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4760 | 8705302 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 178 | 526471 |

[^12]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Frequency respondent and spouse laugh together
Field: 292 Position: 448 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ALMOST EVERY DAY | 1 | 4661 | 11415184 |
| ONCE OR TWICE A WEEK | 2 | 927 | 2056263 |
| ONCE OR TWICE A MONTH | 3 | 315629 |  |
| LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH | 4 | 15 | 152824 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4760 | 8705302 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 210 | 621924 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K5.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(K 3=1,2,3,8,9\).
COMMENTS:
About how often do you and your (spouse/partner) laugh together? Is it...
```

Arguments about chores and responsibilities
Fleld: 293 Position: 449 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| OFTEN | 1 | 448 | 1106370 |
| SOMETIMES | 2 | 1777 | 4199832 |
| HARDLY EVER | 3 | 1999 | 4741719 |
| NEVER | 4 | 1541 | 3805007 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4760 | 8705302 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 224 | 708896 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K8.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered K3 = 1, 2, 3, 8,9
COMMENTS:
Do you and your (spouse/partner) often, sometimes, hardly ever or never have
arguments about....
chores and responsibilities?
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

K10

Field: 294 Position: 450 Format: 11


Arguments about money
Field: 295 Position: 451 format: 11


```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered K3 = 1,2,3,8,9 and TOTALCHD >= 01.
COMMENTS:
arguments about....
Your child(ren)?
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURE:

COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $K 3=1,2,3,8,9$.
Comments.
arguments about....
Money?

POPUIATION 658693 3304468 3908352 3830327 10904358 660927

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Arguments about showing affection to each other
Field: 296 Position: 452 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| OFTEN | 1 | 252 | 600899 |
| SOMETIMES | 2 | 965 | 2359744 |
| HARDLY NEVER | 3 | 1821 | 4076486 |
| NEVER | 4 | 2688 | 6699418 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 4760 | 8705302 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 263 | 825276 |

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K12.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{K} 3=1,2,3,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
Do you and your (spouse/partner) often, sometimes, hardly ever or never have arguments about....
Showing affection to each other?

Arguments about leisure time
Field: 297 Position: 453 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| OFTEN | 1 | 224 | 559335 |
| SOMETIMES | 2 | 1167 | 2868470 |
| HARDLY NEVER | 3 | 1740 | 3859462 |
| NEVER | 4 | 2614 | 6502622 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4760 | 8705302 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 244 | 771934 |

[^13]Arguments about in-laws
Field: 298 Position: 454 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| OFTEN | 1 | 234 | 526309 |
| SOMETIMES | 2 | 967 | 2348302 |
| HARDLY NEVER | 3 | 1521 | 3360917 |
| NEVER | 4 | 3021 | 7554642 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4760 | 8705302 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 246 | 771654 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K17.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{K} 3=1,2,3,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
Do you and your (spouse/partner) often, sometimes, hardly ever or never have arguments about....
in-laws?

Reason to split up:partner drinks too much
Field: 299 Position: 455 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 7428 | 15360107 |
| NO | 2 | 2338 | 5456813 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 741 | 1721476 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 242 | 728729 |

```
HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K22.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship. Partner drinks too much.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

K2 3

K24
Reason to split up:lack of love and respect
Field: 300 position: 456 Format: 11

| C:ONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 8889 | 18811194 |
| NO | 2 | 1109 | 2582608 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 504 | 1128534 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 247 | 744789 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K23.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship.
lack of love and respect from the partner.

## Reason to split up:disagreement handling finances

Field: 301 Position: 457 Format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NO
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

| CODE |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |
| 2 |  |
| 8 | M |
| 9 | M |

SAMPLE 4122

POPULATION 5636

8260525
YES
2
DO NOT KNOW
9 M

740
251

12574863
1683551
748186

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K24.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship.
Constant disagrement about how the family finances are handled.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## Reason to split up:unfaithful partner

Field: 304 Position: 460 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 8588 | 18272833 |
| NO | 2 | 1176 | 2594855 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 725 | 1640682 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 260 | 758755 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question K27.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

## COMMENTS:

Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship.
Unfaithful behaviour from the partner.

Reason to split up:unsatis. sexual relationship
Field: 305 Position: 461 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3355 | 6911970 |
| NO | 2 | 5904 | 12850705 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1214 | 2699567 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 276 | 804883 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K28.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship.
Unsatisfactory sexual relationship with the partner.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Reason to split up:inability to have children

Field: 306 Position: 462 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1274 | 2622928 |
| NO | 2 | 8303 | 17801676 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 9 | 2086877 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 9 | 259 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K29.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-law relationship.
Inability to have children with the partner.

Reason to split up:disagreement about no. of kids
Field: 307 Position: 463 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 747 | 1480080 |
| NO | 2 | 8935 | 19273239 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 805 | 1754095 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 262 | 759712 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K30.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting
up a marriage or common-law relationship.
Disagreement about the number of children to have.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Reason to split up:conflict on child raising
Field: 308 Position: 464 Format: 11

CONTENT

WEIGHT VARIABLEE WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K31.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Please tell me if you think the following reasons are sufficient for splitting up a marriage or common-lau relationship.
Conflict about how the children are raised.

Resp. would remain married for sake of child(ren)
Field: 309 Position: 465 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3638 | 8225971 |
| NO | 2 | 5390 | 11065012 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | $M$ | 1495 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 3326443 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question K33.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
If you had young children (less than 15 years of age) and your marriage were in trouble and the differences with your spouse could not be resolved, would you still remain married for the sake of your child(ren)?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Number of hours spent doing unpaid housework

Field: 310 Position: 466-467 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| NONE | 1 |
| LESS THAN 5 HOURS | 2 |
| 5 TO 14 HOURS | 3 |
| 15 TO 29 HOURS | 4 |
| 30 TO 59 HOURS | 5 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | 6 |
| NOT STATED | 99 |

CONTENT
NONE
LESS THAN 5 HOURS
15 TO 29 HOURS
30 TO 59 HOURS NOT STATED

## CODE

1
2
3
4
5
6
99 M

SAMPLE
651
1928
3923
2495
1109
237
406

POPULATION
1434051 4296749 8458143
5244251
2290732
463140
1080059

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L2.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Lest week, how many hours did you spend doing the following activities: Doing unpaid housework, yard work or home maintenance for members of this household or others.

Number of hours spent looking after children
Field: 311 Position: 468-469 Format: I2 zero-filled


POPULATION
12099214 2183424 2996364 2307403 1692193 1152256 836271

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

cener:

COVERAGE:
respondents

Last week, how many hours did you spend doing the following activities: Looking after one or more of your own children, or the children of others, without pay.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Number of hours spent providing care to seniors
Field: 312 Position: 470 Format: 11

| C:ONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NONE | 1 | 8155 | 17944206 |
| L.ESS THAN 5 HOURS | 2 | 1463 | 2877152 |
| 5 TO 9 HOURS | 3 | 495 | 938673 |
| IO HOURS OR MORE | 4 | 388 | 773755 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 248 | 733339 |

## L11

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, question L4.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
```

COMMENTS:
Last week, how many hours did you spend doing the following activities:
providing unpaid care or assistance to one or more senoirs.
Did the respondent work last week

Field: 313 Position: 471 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YIES | 1 | 5957 | 13234723 |
| NO | 2 | 4567 | 9374148 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 225 | 658254 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L11.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Last week, did you do any work at a job or a business or were you self-employed (at any time)?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Respondent worked during the past 12 months

Field: 314 Position: 472 Format: 11

CONTENT<br>YES<br>NO<br>NOT APPLICABLE NOT STATED

CODE
1
2
7 M
9 M

SAMPLE
1222
3341
5957
229

| POPULATION |
| ---: |
| 2630906 |
| 6735473 |
| 13234723 |
| 666024 |

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 112.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered L11 $=2,9$.
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, did you do any work at a job or a business or were you self-employed (at any time)?

Number of weeks resp. was employed-past 12 months
Field: 315 Position: 473-474 Format: 12 Zero-filled

CONTENT
MEAN
MINIMUM
MAXIMUM
RANGE
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

VALUE
1
52
51
96 M
97 M
99 M
$\frac{\text { SAMPLE }}{44.64} \frac{\text { POPULATION }}{44.82}$
$7124 \quad 15723955$
229
3341
55

666024
6735473
141674

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L13.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered L11 = 1 or L12 = 1.
COMMENTS:
For how many weeks during the past }12\mathrm{ months were you employed?
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

L14
Number of hours worked per week by respondent

Field: 316 Position: $475-477$ Format: 13 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 39.28 | 39.06 |
| MINIMUM | 1 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 168 |  |  |
| RANGE | 167 | 7059 | 15608846 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 996 M | 229 | 666024 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 997 M | 3341 | 6735473 |
| NOT STATED | 999 M | 120 | 256783 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L14.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{L} 11=1$ or $\mathrm{L} 12=1$.
COMMENTS:
How many hours per week did you usually work?

Respondent worked evening or night shift
Field: 317 Position: 478 format: 11


CODE
1
2
6 M
7 M
9 M

```
YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L15.
Respondents who answered L11 \(=1\) or \(\mathrm{L} 12=1\).
Did you regularly work evening or night shifts?
```

| SAMPLE |
| ---: |
| 2499 |
| 4652 |
| 229 |
| 3341 |
| 28 |

POPULATION
5511682
10287876
666024
6735473
66070

GSS10 - Public Use Main Microdata File, 1995

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

L16 Respondent worked on Saturday or sunday

Field: 318 Position: 479 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3027 | 6649123 |  |
| NO | 2 | 4123 | 9151498 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 2 | 69 | 666024 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 3341 | 6735473 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 29 | 65008 |

MEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L16.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $L 15=1,2,9$.
COMMENTS:
Did you regularly work on Saturday or Sunday?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVSIC
standard Industrial class. Codes(18) - Current job

Field: 319 Position: 480-481 Format: 12 Zero-filled

CONTENT
TRADITIONAL PRIMARY SECTOR
NON-TRADITIONAL PRIMARY SECTOR
NAT. RESOURCES INTENSIVE MAN. LABOUR INTENSIVE MANUFACTURING SCALE-BASED MANUFACTURING PRODUCT DIFFERENTIATED MAN. SCIENCE-BASED MANUFACTURING CONSTRUCTION
DISTRIBUTIVE SER.:TRANS./STOR.
DISTRIBUTIVE SER.: COMM./PUBLIC
DISTRIBUTIVE SER:WHOLESALE TRD CONSUMER SERVICES:RETAIL TRADE CONSUMER SER.:PERS./RECR./MISC BUSINESS SERVICES:FIN./INS./RE SER. TO BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
COM.SERVICES: EDUCATION/RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES:HLTH/WELFRE FUBLIC ADMINISTRATION NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN NOT APPLICABLE NOT STATED

CODE
SAMPLE
265
163
266
129
296
79
80
457
294
220
244
834
955
367
482
557
742
558
229
3341
191

POPULATION 493937 318405 580483 304560 738719 227072 199253 1034844 688277 444682 506596 1975001 2162221
834113
1108329
1157775
1520018
1136049
666024
6735473
435295

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who held a job at the time of the survey.
COMMENTS:
The write-in information contained in L17 and L.18 was coded to the 3 digit level
and subsequently collapsed for this presentation. See Appendix $M$ for more details.
Reference: Statistics Canada, 1980 Standard Industrial Classification manual.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVSOC
Standard Occupation Codes (33) - Current job
Field: 320 Position: 482-483 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MANAGERS/ADMINISTRATORS | 1 | 704 | 1596208 |
| MANAGEMENT/ADMIN. RELATED | 2 | 325 | 723907 |
| LIFE SCIENCES/MATHS/COMPUTERS | 3 | 143 | 302522 |
| ARCHITECTS / ENGINEERS/RELATED | 4 | 96 | 246819 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCE/RELIGION | 5 | 215 | 450137 |
| TEACHING RELATED | 6 | 359 | 730156 |
| MEDICINE AND HEALTH | 7 | 471 | 946814 |
| ARTISTIC/LITERARY AND REC. | 8 | 166 | 358725 |
| STENOGRAPHIC/TYPING | 9 | 225 | 420574 |
| BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNT-RECORDING | 10 | 297 | 671362 |
| EDP OPERATORS/MATERIAL RECORD. | 11 | 132 | 313335 |
| RECEPTION/INFO./MAIL/MESSAGE | 12 | 107 | 246203 |
| LIBRARY/FILE/OTHER CLERICAL | 13 | 226 | 484000 |
| SALES/COMMODITIES | 14 | 458 | 1063626 |
| SALES/SERVICES | 15 | 137 | 323954 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICES | 16 | 149 | 329230 |
| FOOD/BEVERAGE/ACCOM. SERVICES | 17 | 398 | 849714 |
| PERSONAL/APPAREL/FRN. SERVICES | 18 | 247 | 551675 |
| OTHER SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 19 | 194 | 473731 |
| FARM OCCUPATIONS | 20 | 257 | 521906 |
| PRIMARY OCCUPATIONS | 21 | 132 | 231326 |
| FOOD/BEV./PROCESSING ETC. | 22 | 100 | 187653 |
| PROCESSING OCCUP. (EXCEPT FOOD) | 23 | 85 | 208709 |
| MACHINE/RELATED OCCUPATIONS | 24 | 113 | 294720 |
| ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONIC RELATED | 25 | 62 | 143601 |
| TEXTILES/FUR/LEATHER | 26 | 64 | 153276 |
| WOOD PRODUCTS/RUBBER/PLASTICS | 27 | 91 | 213422 |
| REPAIRMEN (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL) | 28 | 168 | 417907 |
| EXCAVATING/PAVING/WIRE COMM. | 29 | 124 | 269619 |
| OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES | 30 | 295 | 677738 |
| TRANSPORT OPERATING OCCUP. | 31 | 258 | 570204 |
| MATERIAL HANDIING | 32 | 156 | 379821 |
| OTHER CRAFTS AND EQUIPMENT | 33 | 75 | 159072 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 | 229 | 666024 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 | 3341 | 6735473 |
| NOT STATED | 99 | 150 | 353963 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGMTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho held a job at the time of the survey.
COMMENTS:
The write-in information contained in L19 and L20 was coded to the 4 digit level and subsequently collapsed for this presentation. See Appendix $L$ for more details.
Reference: Statistics Canada, 1980 Standard Occupational Classification manual.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Field: 321 Position: 484-485 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SELF EMPLOYED PROFESSIONALS | 1 | 91 | 194716 |
| EMPLOYED PROFESSIONALS | 2 | 597 | 1224680 |
| HIGH-LEVEL MANAGEMENT | 3 | 234 | 519533 |
| SEMI-PROFESSIONALS | 4 | 620 | 1361553 |
| TECHNICIANS | 5 | 144 | 285786 |
| MIDDLE MANAGEMENT | 6 | 664 | 1515528 |
| SUPERVISORS | 7 | 146 | 339995 |
| FOREMEN AND FOREWOMEN | 8 | 142 | 309147 |
| SKILLED CLERICAL/SALES/SERVICE | 9 | 590 | 1229710 |
| SKILLED CRAFTS AND TRADES | 10 | 651 | 1531252 |
| FARMERS | 11 | 137 | 257138 |
| SEMI-SKILLED CLERICAL/SALES | 12 | 970 | 2223324 |
| SEMI-SKILLED MANUAL | 13 | 590 | 1250623 |
| UNSKILLED CLERICAL/SALES/SERV. | 14 | 554 | 1206539 |
| UNSKILLED MANUAL | 15 | 788 | 1813094 |
| FARM LABOURERS | 16 | 111 | 249047 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 229 | 666024 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 3341 | 6735473 |
| DO NOT KNOW |  | 150 | 353963 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 0 | 0 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho held a job at the time of the survey.
COMMENTS:
Pineo-Porter-McRoberts socio-economic classification of occupations groups the 4 digit SOC-80 codes into 16 homogeneous categories.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

L2 1

## Respondent worked towards a degree/diploma/cert.

Field: 322 Position: 486 Format: 11
CONTENT

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L21.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, did you take courses towards a degree, diploma or certificate?

No. of weeks the resp. took courses-past 12 months Field: 323 Position: 487-488 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 26.06 | 27.04 |  |
| MINIMUM | 1 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 52 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 51 | 2163 | 5221547 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 | 240 | 698137 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 | $M$ | 8316 | 17247955 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 30 | 99487 |  |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social survey, 1995, question L22.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered L21 = 1.
COMMENTS:
For how many weeks during the past }12\mathrm{ months, were you taking courses?
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Field: 324 Position: 489 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| FULL-TIME | 1 | 1248 | 3228147 |  |
| PART-TIME | 2 | 942 | 2083287 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 240 | 698137 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 8316 | 17247955 |
| NDT STATED | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9600 |

```
HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L23.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered L21 = 1.
COMMENTS:
Were you studying full-time or part-time?
```

Respondent's main activity in the past 12 months

Field: 325 Position: 490-491 Format: I2 Zero-filled

```
CONTENT
WORKING AT A JOB OR BUSINESS
LOOKING FOR A JOB
        GOING TO SCHOOL 3
KEEPING HOUSE 4
RETIRED
MATERNITY/PATERNITY LEAVE
LONG TERM ILLNESS
OTHHER
NOT STATED 99 M
```

CODE
SAMPLE
1
5625
$\begin{array}{lr}1 & 5625 \\ 2 & 377\end{array}$
1037
$\begin{array}{ll}4 & 1943 \\ 5 & 1204\end{array}$
1204
27
7197
88
POPULATION
12295845
705835
2767961
3693727
5
2526083
45976
366859
6

| CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 5625 | 12295845 |
| 2 | 377 | 705835 |
| 3 | 1037 | 2767961 |
| 4 | 1943 | 3693727 |
| 5 | 1204 | 2526083 |
| 6 | 27 | 45976 |
| 7 | 197 | 366859 |
| 8 | 88 | 152681 |
| $99 M$ | 251 | 712158 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L24.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, was your main activity working at a job or business, looking for work, going to school, keeping house, retired or something else?

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVL26CAP Age of respondent when did last paid work

Field: 326 Position: 492-494 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 58.67 | 59.15 |  |
| MINIMUM | 15.0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80.0 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 65.0 | 1014 | 2148518 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 228 | 658430 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 9390 | 20249807 |  |
| DO NOT KNOW | 99.8 M | 57 | 96947 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 60 | 113423 |  |

L26A
GEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L26.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{L} 24=05$ and $(L 12=2,9)$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 80.0 includes 80.0 and over.

Satisfied with main activity
Field: 327 Position: 495 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SATISFIED | 1 | 8870 | 19183568 |
| DISSATISFIED | 2 | 1428 | 2916554 |
| NO OPINION | 3 | 135 | 303373 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | $M$ | 17 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 269 | 760016 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question L26A.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with your main activity?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

L2 6B
Satisfied with balance between job/fam./home life
Field: 328 Position: 496 Format: 11
CONTENT
SATISFIED
DISSATISFIED
NO OPINION
NOT STATED-PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
CO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

CODE
SATISFIED
DISSATISFIED
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
[O NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

SAMPLE
4812
1049
53
225
4567
20
23
$\frac{\text { POPULATION }}{10742778}$
2249676

9374148
50479
52462

```
YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L268.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered L11 = 1.
COMMENTS:
Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the balance between your job and family
and home life?
L26CC01 Reason dissatisfied-not enough time for family
Field: 329 Position: 497 Format: 11
```

| C:ONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 565 | 1178861 |
| NO | 2 | 479 | 1060411 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 248 | 710716 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9452 | 20306733 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 10404 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered L26B = 2.
COMMENTS:
Why are you dissatisfied?.....Not enough time for family (include spouse/partner
and children)
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

L 26 CCO 2
Reason dissatisfied-spends too much time on job
Field: 330 Position: 498 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 427 | 961265 |
| NO | 2 | 617 | 1278007 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 748 | 710716 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9452 | 20306733 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 10404 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Socisl Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered L26B $=2$.
COMMENTS:
Why are you dissatisfied?.....Spends to much time on job/main activity

L26CC03 Reason dissatisfied-no time for other activities

Field: 331 Position: 499 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 221 | 511614 |
| NO | 2 | 823 | 1727659 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 710716 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 945 | 20306733 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 10404 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $L 26 B=2$.
COMMENTS:
Why are you dissatisfied?......Not enough time for other activities (exclude work or family related activities)

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

L2 6 CCO 4
Reason dissatisfied-cannot find suitable job
Field: 332 Position: 500 Format: II

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 44 | 101197 |
| NO | 2 | 1000 | 2138075 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 710716 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9452 | 20306733 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 10404 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $L 26 B=2$.
COMMENTS:
Why are you dissat isfied?.....Cannot find suitable employment

L26Cc05 Reason dissatisfied-job related reason(s)
Field: 333 Position: 501 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 105 | 230282 |
| NO | 2 | 939 | 2008991 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 78 | 710716 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9452 | 20306733 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 10404 |

[^14]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

L26CC06 Reason dissatisfied-health reasons

Field: 334 Position: 502 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 7 | 25559 |
| NO | 2 | 1037 | 2213713 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 7.0716 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9452 | 20306733 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 10404 |

L26CC07 Reason dissatisfied-family related reason(s)
Field: 335 Position: 503 Format: II

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 19 | 38723 |
| NO | 2 | 1025 | 2200550 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 248 | 710716 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9452 | 20306733 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 10404 |

```
NEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered L26B = 2.
COMMENTS:
Why are you dissatisfied?.....Family related reason(s) (exclude not enough time
for family)
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## L26CC08 Reason dissatisfied-other reason(s)

Field: 336 Position: 504 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 43 | 87079 |
| NO | 2 | 1001 | 2152193 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 248 | 710716 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9452 | 20306733 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 10404 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Socisl Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(L 268=2\).
COMMENTS:
Why are you dissatisfied?..... Other reason(s)
```

Years of elementary and high school completed
Field: 337 Position: 505-506 Formst: 12 zero-filled

CONTENT

[^15]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

L2 8

L29

``` Respondent graduated from high school
Field: 338 Position: 507 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 6711 & 14746515 \\
NO & 2 & 861 & 1989144 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 2915 & 5793568 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 262 & 737897
\end{tabular}
```


## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L28.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(L 27=11,12,13,98,99\). COMMENTS:
Have you graduated from high school?
Further schooling beyond elementary/high
school
Field: 339 Position: 508 format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 5804 & 12572223 \\
NO & 2 & 4655 & 9896997 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 23 & 47433 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & \(M\) & 267
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question L29.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(L 27=01\) to 13 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
Have you had any further schooling beyond elementary/high school?
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVL30CO Highest level of education attained - respondent

Field: 340 Position: 509-510 Format: 12 Zero-filled

CONTENT
DOCTORATE/MASTERS/BACHELOR 1
D.[PL/CERT. FROM COMM. COLLEGE DIPL. FROM TRADE/TECH/VOC/BUS. SOME UNIVERSITY
SOME COMMUNITY COLLEGE SOME TRADE/TECH/VOC/BUS.
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA LESS THAN HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA EUEMENTARY SCHOOL NO SCHOOLING
OTHER
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

CODE
2
3

## 4

5
6
7

## 8

9
10
11
98 M
99 M

SAMPLE
1575
11332395583
12552622718
8151684692
$411 \quad 1005589$
$378 \quad 840420$
16963871892
$2663 \quad 5553967$
$172 \quad 275223$
$23 \quad 47433$
$330 \quad 638742$
$16 \quad 45645$
$282 \quad 776864$

WE IGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
All respondents.

DVL31 Age of respondent at completion of study
Field: 341 Position: 511-513 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 22.19 | 22.21 |
| MINIMUM | 7.1 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 71.1 |  |  |
| RANGE | 64.0 | 8210 | 17092976 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 1232 | 3153513 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 1307 | 3020636 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, quetions L31M, L31Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered L27 $=01$ to 13 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

M2 Ever worked at a job/business on a regular basis

Field: 342 Position: 514 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3139 | 6271019 |
| NO | 2 | 1148 | 2544482 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 6170 | 13629307 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 292 | 822318 |

DVM3CAP Age of resp.-started working on reg. basis
DVM3CAP Age of resp.-started working on reg. basis
Field: 343 Position: 515-517 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 20.92 | 20.84 |  |
| 15.0 |  |  |  |
| 50.0 |  |  |  |
| 35.0 |  | 8705 | 18384518 |
| 99.5 | $M$ | 292 | 837401 |
| 99.6 | $M$ | 1148 | 2544482 |
| 99.7 M | 276 | 621392 |  |
| 99.8 M | 71 | 157015 |  |

```
WEIGHT VARLABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M2. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(L 13=01\) to 25 or \(96,97,99\). COMMENTS:
Have you ever worked at a job or business on a regular basis? By this I mean a full-time or part-time job which lasted six months or longer.
```

CONTENT
MEAN
MINIMUM
MAXIMUM
RANGE
FULL-TIME STUDENT/PART-TIME WK
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

[^16]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

stopped working for a period of 6 months or longer
Field: 344 Position: 518 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 4648 | 9210201 |
| NO | 2 | 4260 | 9626130 |
| NO'T STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 292 | 822318 |
| NO'T APPLICABLE | 7 | M | 1405 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 144 | 3281883 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFHL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, question M4.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered M3 $=1915$ to 1995 or 9998 , 9999.
COMMENTS:
Since that time have you ever stopped working for a period of six months or longer?

## Number of times respondent took breaks

Field: 345 Position: 519-520 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ONE BREAK | 1 | 3142 | 6252963 |
| TWO BREAKS | 2 | 832 | 1665384 |
| THREE BREAKS | 3 | 249 | 511684 |
| FOUR BREAKS | 4 | 64 | 115956 |
| FIVE BREAKS | 5 | 36 | 67480 |
| SIX BREAKS OR MORE | 6 | 73 | 109110 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 233 | 440268 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 19 | 47357 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question MS.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $M 4=1$.
COMMENTS:
In total, how many times have you taken any breaks of six months or longer? The value 6 includes 6 or more.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVM6CAP Age of resp. at beginning of lst work int.
Field: 346 Position: 521-523 Format: F3.1 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 31.53 | 31.59 |  |
| MINIMUM | 15.0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 55.0 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 40.0 | 4241 | 8443840 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 | $M$ | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 5665 | 12908013 |  |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 407 | 766360 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLEE WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $M_{4}=1$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 55.0 includes 55.0 and over.

Before lst interrup.:worked full-time or part-time
Field: 347 Position: 524 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| FULL-TIME | 1 | 4020 | 8059161 |
| PART-TIME | 2 | 453 | 809084 |
| OTHER | 3 | 22 | 33891 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 153 | 308064 |

[^17]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
Reason for interruption(1)-illness/disability/acc.
```

Field: 348 Position: 525 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 505 | 955102 |  |
| NO | 2 | 399 | 7971051 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 4 | 1148912 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 73 | 75972 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 101 | 208076 |  |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M4 = 1.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption).......
Own illness, disability or accident
```

Reason for interruption(1)-layoff/end of contract
Field: 349 position: 526 Format: $\| 1$

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YES | 1 | 251 | 467322 |
| NO | 2 | 4253 | 8458831 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 43 | 75972 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 101 | 208076 |

[^18]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

M8CO3

## Reason for interruption(1)-lack of work

Field: 350 Position: 527 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 456 | 886266 |  |
| NO | 2 |  | 4048 | 8039887 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | $M$ | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | $M$ | 75972 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 101 | 208076 |

height variable: wghtanl
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M4 $=1$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption)........
Lack of work

M8C04
Reason for interruption(1)-buss./company closure
Field: 351 Position: 528 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 172 | 330869 |
| NO | 2 | 4332 | 8595284 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 4 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 5665 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 12908013 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 43 | 75972 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
general Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M4 \(=1\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption)........
Business or company closure
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

M8C05
Reason for interruption(1)-maternity/pater. leave

Field: 352 Position: 529 Format: 11

| COINTENT | CODE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 |  | 1104 | 2338474 |
| NO | 2 | 3400 | 6587679 |  |
| NOTT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 436 | 1148912 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | $M$ | 75972 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 43 | 208076 |  |

M8C06
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $M_{4}=1$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption).......
Maternity/paternity leave

Reason for interruption(1)-child care

Field: 353 Position: 530 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 232 | 523498 |
| NO | 2 | 4272 | 8402655 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 43 | 75972 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 101 | 208076 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 4=1\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption).......
Child care
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

M8C07
Reason for interruption(1)-care of the elderly
Field: 354 Position: 531 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 16 | 29994 |
| NO | 2 | 4488 | 8896159 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 43 | 75972 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 101 | 208076 |

M8C08
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{M}_{4}=1$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption).......
Care of the elderly

Reason for interruption(1)-personnal/family resp.

Field: 355 Position: 532 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 391 | 690602 |
| NO | 2 | 4113 | 8235551 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 43 | 75972 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 101 | 208076 |

```
YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M4 \(=1\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption).......
Personal or family responsibilities (other than child care and care of the
elder (y)
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

M8C09
Reason for interruption(1)-returned to school
Field: 356 position: 533 formst: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 288 | 566231 |
| NO | 2 | 4216 | 8359922 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 453 | 75972 |
| NO'T STATED | 9 M | 101 | 208076 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{M}_{4}=1$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption)........
Returned to school

Reason for interruption(1)-retired

Field: 357 Position: 534 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 469 | 987042 |
| NO | 2 | 7035 | 7939111 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 43 | 75972 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 101 | 208076 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $M 4=1$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption)....... Retired

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
M8C11
    Reason for interruption(1)-seasonal work
Field: 358 Position: 535 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 90 & 142424 \\
NO & 2 & 4414 & 8783729 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 436 & 1148912 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 5665 & 12908013 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & 4 & 75972 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 101 & 208076
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
```


## SOURCE:

```
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered Mus \(=1\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? ffirst work interruption).......
Seasonal work
Reason for interruption(1)-moved/transferred
Field: 359 Position: 536 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 159 & 317919 \\
NO & 2 & & 4345 & 8608234 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & \(M\) & 436 & 1148912 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 5665 & 12908013 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & \(M\) & 75972 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 43 & 208076
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{N}_{4}=1\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption).......
Moved/transferred. This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

M8C13
Reason for interruption(1)-marriage

Field: 360 Position: 537 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 196 | 346993 |
| NO | 2 | 4308 | 8579160 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 5665 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 12908013 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 43 | 75972 |
| N |  | 101 | 208076 |

M8C14

```
VEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{M}_{4}=1\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption).......
Marriage. This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field
```

Reason for interruption(1)-immigration

Fideld: 361 Position: 538 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 50 | 123411 |
| NO | 2 | 4454 | 8802742 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 4 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 5665 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 12908013 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 43 | 75972 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $\mathrm{M}_{4}=1$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption)........
Immigration. This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
M8C15
    Reason for interruption(1)-other reason
    Field: 362 Position: 539 Format: I1
CONTENT CODE
```

SAMPLE

## 322

4182
436
5665
43
101

POPULATION 629101 8297052 1148912 12908013 75972
208076
Length of first work interruption - in weeks
Field: 363 Position: 540-542 Format: 13 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MEAN |  | 41.54 | 41.20 |
| MINIMUM | 6 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 540 |  |  |
| RANGE | 534 | 2897 | 5791618 |
| NEVER RETURNED TO WORK | 995 M | 1497 | 2934298 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 996 M | 436 | 1148912 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 997 M | 5665 | 12908013 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 998 M | 135 | 240326 |
| NOT STATED | 999 M | 119 | 243958 |

```

\section*{WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL}
```

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M4 $=1$.

```
CONTENT
FULL-TIME
PART-TIME
OTHER
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M10. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered MYUNIT \(=1,2,8,9\). COMMENTS:
When you returned, was it to work full-time or part-time? (from first work interruption)

After interruption(1)-returned to the same job

Field: 365 Position: 544 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 966 & 1883625 \\
NO & 2 & & 4025 & 4072605 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & \(M\) & 1148912 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 7162 & 15842311 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 160 & 319673
\end{tabular}

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M114.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 10=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
Did you return to the same job? (from first work interruption)

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M11B

M13
            After interruption(1)-had similar duties
Field: 366 Position: 545 format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

CODE

\section*{1}

2
6 M
7 M
9 M

SAMPLE
1633
1358
436
7162
160

POPULATION 3246132 2710880 1148912 15842311 318890

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M118.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M11A \(=1,2,9\).
COMMENTS:
Did you have similar duties? (from first work interruption)

Respondent stopped working a second time
Field: 367 Position: 546 Format: 11

\section*{CONTENT}

YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

\section*{CODE}

1
2
6 M
7 M
9 M
\begin{tabular}{r} 
SAMPLE \\
\hline 214 \\
1563 \\
436 \\
8416 \\
120
\end{tabular}

POPULATION
405960 3159015
1148912
18311924
241314

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question m13.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M11B \(=1,2,9\) and \(M 5=01,98,99\).
COMMENTS:
Have you taken any other breaks of six months or longer?

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
```

DVM14CAP
Age of resp. at beginning of 2nd work int.
Field: 368 Position: 547-549 Format: F3.1 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MEAN |  | 33.94 | 34.04 |
| MINIMUM | 15.6 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 55.0 |  |  |
| RANGE | 39.4 | 1257 | 2486083 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 | 556 | 1390226 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | 8725 | 19001326 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 |  | 94 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGMTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M13 $=1$ or M5 $=02$ to 30 .
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 55.0 includes 55.0 and over.
M15
Before 2nd interrup.:worked full-time or part-time
Fiesld: 369 Position: 550 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FULL-TIME | 1 | 1068 | 2114276 |
| PART-TIME | 2 | 307 | 582670 |
| OT.HER | 3 | 13 | 18576 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 556 | 1390226 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8725 | 19001326 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 80 | 160051 |
| height variable: hghtanl |  |  |  |
| SOURCE: |  |  |  |
| General Social Survey, 1995, question M15. COVERAGE: |  |  |  |
| Respondents who answered M144 $=01$ to 12 or |  |  |  |
| COMMENTS: |  |  |  |
| At that time, were you employed full-time | -time? (sec |  |  |

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M16C01
Reason for interruption(2)-illness/disability/aco.
Field: 370 Position: 551 Format: 19
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 140 & 237071 \\
NO & 2 & 1254 & 2488853 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 5 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8725 & 19001326 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 23 & 33386 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 9 M & 51 & 116264
\end{tabular}

M16C02
HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 15=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)......
Own illness, disability or accident

Reason for interruption(2)-layoff/end of contract
Field: 371 Position: 552 format: 【1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 115 & 209633 \\
NO & 2 & 1279 & 2516291 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 556 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8725 & 19001326 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 33 & 23 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 51 & 116264
\end{tabular}

YEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 15=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)......
Temporary layoff/End of contract

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

Reason for interruption(2)-lack of work

Field: 372 Position: 553 Fommat: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 190 & 358183 \\
NO & 2 & 1204 & 2367741 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 556 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8725 & 19001326 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 23 & 33386 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 51 & 116264
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered \(m 15=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)......
Lack of work

M16C04
Reason for interruption(2)-buss./company closure

Field: 373 Position: 554 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 63 & 159104 \\
NO & 2 & 1331 & 2566820 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 5 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(\mathbf{M}\) & 8725 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & 19001326 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 23 & 33386 \\
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered M15 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)......
Business or company closure
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M16C05
Reason for interruption(2)-maternity/pater. leave

Field: 374 Position: 555 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 325 & 691422 \\
NO & 2 & & 1069 & 2034502 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & M & 556 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 8725 & 19001326 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & \(M\) & 33 & 3386 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 51 & 116264
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M15 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)...... Maternity/paternity leave

M16C06 Reason for interruption(2)-child care

Field: 375 Position: 556 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 57 & 116049 \\
NO & 2 & 1337 & 2609875 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 556 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8725 & 19001326 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 23 & 33386 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 51 & 116264
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 15=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)......
Child care
}
```

                                    DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES
    M16C07 Reason for interruption(2)-care of the elderly
Field: 376 Position: 557 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPUTATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 5 | 9208 |
| NO | 2 | 1389 | 2716716 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 556 | 1390226 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 8725 | 19001326 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 33386 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 23 | 116264 |

VEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M15 $=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)...... Care of the elderly
Reason for interruption(2)-personnal/family resp.
Field: 377 Position: 558 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 81 | 153221 |  |
| NO | 2 | 1313 | 2572703 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 556 | 1390226 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 8725 | 19001326 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | $M$ | 33386 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 23 | 116264 |  |

```

\footnotetext{
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M15 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interrution)....... Personal or family reponsibilities (other than child care and care of the elder(y)
}

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M16C09
Reason for interruption(2)-returned to school
Field: 378 Position: 559 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 84 & 177491 \\
NO & 2 & 1310 & 2548433 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 8725 & 19001326 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 33 & 2386 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 51 & 116264
\end{tabular}

M16C10
Reason for interruption(2)-retired
Field: 379 Position: 560 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 215457 \\
NO & 2 & 1289 & 2510467 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 556 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 8725 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & 19001326 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 33 & 33386 \\
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M15 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)...... Retired

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 15=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)...... Moved/transferred
This variable was created due to the high frequencies in the specify field.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M16C13
Reason for interruption(2)-marriage
Field: 382 Position: 563 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 9 & 19603 \\
NO & 2 & & 1385 & 2706321 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 5 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 8725 & 19001326 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & \(M\) & 33386 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & 23 & 116264
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M15 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMNENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption)....
Marriage
This variable was created due to the high frequencies in the specify field.

M16C14
Reason for interruption(2)-immigration
Field: 383 Position: 564 Formet: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 8 & 21876 \\
NO & 2 & & 1386 & 2704048 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 5 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 8725 & 19001326 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & \(M\) & 33386 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & 2 & 51 & 116264
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered M15 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (second work interruption).....
Immigration
This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M15 \(=1,2,3,9\).

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

After interruption(2)-worked full-time/part-time

Field: 386 Position: 569 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
FULL-TIME & 1 & 703 & 1390382 \\
PART-TIME & 2 & 319 & 645553 \\
OTHER & 3 & 21015 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 556 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9085 & 19672121 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 73 & 147829
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M18.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered MITUMIT \(=1,2,8,9\).
COMMENTS:
When you returned, was it to work full-time or part-time? ¿from second work interruption)

AEter interFuption(2)-Ieturned to the same job

Field: 387 Position: 570 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 412 & 784856 \\
NO & 2 & 624 & 1274274 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 556 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 9085 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & 19672121 \\
\end{tabular}

\section*{WEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL}

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M19A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M18 = 1, 2, 3, 9.
COMMENTS:
Did you return to the same job? (from second work interruption)

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

\section*{After interruption (2) had similar duties}

Field: 388 Position: 571 Format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT' APPLICABLE
NOT STATED
\begin{tabular}{rl} 
CODE & \\
\hline 1 & \\
2 & \\
6 & \(M\) \\
7 & \(M\) \\
9 & \(M\)
\end{tabular}

SAMPLE
628
407
556
9085
73

\section*{POPULATION \\ 1198452 858521 1390226 19672121 147806}

\section*{WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL}

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M198.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 19 A=1,2,9\).
COMMENTS:
Did you have similar duties? (from second work interruption)

Respondent stopped working a third time

Field: 389 Position: 572 Format: I 1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 95 & 176738 \\
NO & 2 & 570 & 1182830 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 5 & 1390226 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & 9 & 9507 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 20476350 \\
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M21.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 19 B=1,2,9\) and \(M 5=01,02,98,99\).
COMMENTS:
Have you taken any other breaks of six months or longer?

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

DVM22CAP Age of resp, at beginning of 3rd work int.
Field: 390 Position: 573-575 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline CONTENT & VALUE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\hline MEAN & & 34.66 & 35.09 \\
\hline MINIMUM & 16.6 & & \\
\hline MAXIMUM & 55.0 & & \\
\hline RANGE & 38.4 & 385 & 730808 \\
\hline NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
\hline NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 9655 & 20854951 \\
\hline NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 132 & 250159 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

WE IGHT VAR1ABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M21 = 1 or M5 \(=03\) to 30 .
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 55.0 includes 55.0 and over.

Before 3rd interrup.:worked full-time or part-time
Field: 391 Position: 576 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
FULL-TIME & 1 & 326 & 601001 \\
PART-TIME & 2 & 118 & 229338 \\
OTHER & 3 & 4 & 3996 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & \(M\) & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 9655 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & \(M\) & 20854951 \\
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M23
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M22M $=01$ to 12 or 98 , 99.
COMMENTS:
At that time, were you employed full-time or part-time? (third work interruption)

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M24C01
Reason for interruption(3)-illness/disability/ace.

Field: 392 Position: 577 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 55 & 102456 \\
NO & 2 & 398 & 742532 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9655 & 20854951 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 17 & 30052 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 47 & 105926
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M23 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption).......
Own illness, disability or accident

M24C02
Reason for interruption(3)-layoff/end of contract
Fifid: 393 Position: 578 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 45 & 69503 \\
NO & 2 & 775486 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 508 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9655 & 20854951 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 177 & 30052 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 47 & 105926
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M23 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption).......
Temporary layoff/End on contract

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M24C03
Reason for interruption(3)-lack of work
Field: 394 Position: 579 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 64 & 114667 \\
NO & 2 & 389 & 730321 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9655 & 20854951 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 17 & 30052 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 47 & 105926
\end{tabular}

M24C04
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M23 $=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption)....... Lack of work

```

Field: 395 Position: 580 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 18 & 38207 \\
NO & 2 & 435 & 806781 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9655 & 20854951 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 17 & 30052 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 47 & 105926
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered \(\mathrm{M} 23=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption).......
Business of company closure

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M24C05
Reason for interruption(3)-maternity/pater. leave
Field: 396 Position: 581 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 71 & 150233 \\
NO & 2 & 382 & 694755 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 9655 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & 20854951 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & 17 & 30052 \\
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WCHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{M} 23=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption)........ Maternity/psternity leave

Reason for interruption(3)-child care

Field: 397 Position: 582 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 16 & 33375 \\
NO & 2 & 437 & 811613 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 9655 & 20854951 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & 17 & 30052 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 47 & 105926
\end{tabular}
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $M 23=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption).......
child care

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

Reason for interruption(3)-returned to school

Field: 400 Position: 585 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 24 & 52582 \\
NO & 2 & 429 & 792406 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 9655 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 20854951 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 17 & 30052 \\
\end{tabular}

M24C10
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 23=1,2,3,9\).
COMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption).......
Returned to school

Reason for interruption(3)-retired

Field: 401 Position: 586 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 27 & 50607 \\
NO & 2 & 426 & 794381 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9655 & 20854951 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 30052 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 17 & 17 & 105926
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(N 23=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption).......
Retired

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M24C11
Reason for interruption(3)-seasonal work
Field: 402 Position: 587 format: 11

\section*{CONTENT}

YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

CODE
1
2
\(6 M\)
7 M
8 M
9 M

SAMPLE
\(\frac{\text { AMPLE }}{51}\)

POPULATION
62999
781990
\(577 \quad 1431207\)
\(9655 \quad 20854951\)
17
47

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M23 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption).......
Seasonal work

M24C12
Reason for interruption(3)-moved/transferred
Field: 403 Position: 588 Format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED
\(\frac{\text { CODE }}{1}\)
\(\frac{\text { SAMPLE }}{23}\)
POPULATION 38599

NOT STATED

806390
1431207
20854951
30052
430
577
9655
17
105926

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 23=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption)........ Moved/transferred
This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M24C13
Reason for interruption(3)-marriage

Fieid: 404 Position: 589 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 2 & 3657 \\
NO & 2 & 451 & 841331 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & & \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 1431207 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & 965 & 20854951 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & 17 & 30052 \\
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 23=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption)........
Marriage
This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.

M24C14
Reason for interruption(3)-immigration
Field: 405 Position: 590 Format: 11
\(\left.\begin{array}{lrrr}\text { CONTENT } & \text { CODE } & \text { SAMPLE } & \text { POPULATION } \\ \text { YES } & 1 & 7 & 14910 \\ \text { NO } & 2 & 446 & 830079 \\ \text { NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN } & 6 & M & 1431207 \\ \text { NOT APPLICABLE } & 7 & M & 9655\end{array}\right) 20854951\)

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(M 23=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption)....... Imigration
This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M24C15
Reason for interruption(3)-other reason
Field: 406 Position: 591 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPUIATION \\
YES & 1 & 35 & 71093 \\
NO & 2 & 418 & 773895 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 5 & 147 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9655 & 20854951 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 17 & 30052 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 47 & 105926
\end{tabular}

DVM25
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M23 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (third work interruption)....... Other reason

Length of third work interruption - in weeks
Field: 407 Position: 592-594 Format: 13 Zero-filled

CONTENT
MEAN
MINIMUM
MAXIMUM
RANGE
NEVER RETURNED TO WORK
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

VALUE 6 204 198 995 M
996 M
997 M
998 M
999 M
\(\frac{\text { SAMPLE }}{18.80}\)
POPULATION
\(329 \quad 615705\)
91
577
\(\begin{array}{rr}577 & 1431207 \\ 9655 & 20854951\end{array}\)
43
54

173085
1431207
73044
119133
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M23 = 1, 2, 3,9.

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
Field: 408 Position: 595 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
FULL-TIME & 1 & 247 & 447390 \\
PART-TIME & 2 & 105 & 202242 \\
OTHER & 3 & 6 & 11429 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
NO'T APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9746 & 21028036 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 68 & 146821
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

\section*{SOURCE:}

General Social Survey, 1995, question M26.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered M25UNIT \(=1,2,8,9\).
COMMENTS:
When you returned, was it to work full-time or part-time? (from third work interruption)

After interruption (3)-returned to the same job
Field: 409 Position: 596 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 155 & 277624 \\
NO & 2 & 206 & 391105 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9746 & 21028036 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 65 & 139153
\end{tabular}
```

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M27A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M26 $=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
Did you return to the same job? (from third work interruption)

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

After interruption(3)-had similar duties
Field: 410 Position: 597 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 234 & 404432 \\
NO & 2 & 125 & 261747 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 577 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9746 & 21028036 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 67 & 141702
\end{tabular}

\section*{WEIGHT VARIABLE: MGHTFNL}

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M27B.
COVERAGE:
Respondents wo ansmered M27A \(=1,2,9\).
COMMENTS:
Did you have similar duties? (from third work interruption)

M29
Respondent stopped working a fourth time
Field: 411 Position: 598 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 43 & 88578 \\
NO & 2 & 374636 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 578 & 1431207 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9919 & 21320581 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 22 & 52123
\end{tabular}
```

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M29.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M27B = 1, 2,9 and M5 = 01, 02, 03, 98, 99.
COMMENTS:
Have you taken any other breaks of six months or longer?

```

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}
```

DVM3OCAP Age of resp. at beginning of 4th work int.
Field: 412 Position: 599-601 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 33.92 | 34.17 |  |
| MINIMUM | 17.6 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 55.0 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 37.4 |  |  |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $99.6 ~ M$ | 599 | 1483330 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | $M$ | 9934 | 21402672 |
| NOT STATED | $99.9 M$ | 76 | 138030 |  |

```

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

\section*{SOURCE:}

General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M29 \(=1\) or MS \(=04\) to 30 .
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 55.0 includes 55.0 and over.

Before th interrup.:worked full-time or part-time

Field: 413 position: 602 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CCNTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\hline FULL-TIME & 1 & 125 & 204681 \\
PART-TIME & 2 & 84 & 86238 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & \(6 M\) & 599 & 1483330 \\
NCT APPLICABLE & \(7 M\) & 9934 & 21402672 \\
NCT STATED & 9 M & 47 & 90204
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M31.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M30M \(=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
At time, were you employed full-time or part-time? (fourth work interruption)

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}

M32C01
Reason for interruption(4)-illness/disability/acc.
Field: 414 Position: 603 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 14 & 25164 \\
NO & 2 & 157 & 265866 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 599 & 1483330 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9934 & 21402672 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & \(M\) & 11 & 17896 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 34 & 72197
\end{tabular}

M32CO2
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M31 $=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption)....... Own illness, disability or accident

```

Reason for interruption(4)-layoff/end of contract

Field: 415 Position: 604 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\cline { 2 - 2 } & 1 & 16 & 19672 \\
NO & 2 & 155 & 271358 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 599 & 1483330 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 9934 & 21402672 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 11 & 17896 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 34 & 72197
\end{tabular}

WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M31 = 1, 2, 3, 9.

\section*{COMMENTS:}

What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption).......
Temporary layoff/End of contract

\section*{DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES}


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{M} 31=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption)......
Business or company closure
```

GSS10 - Public Use Main Microdata File, }199

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

M32C05
Reason for interruption(4)-maternity/pater. leave
Field: 418 Position: 607 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 16 | 41010 |
| NO | 2 | 155 | 250020 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 599 | 1483330 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9934 | 21402672 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 11 | 17896 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 34 | 72197 |

M32C06
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M31 = 1, 2, 3, 9.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption)......
Maternity/paternity leave

Reason for interruption(4)-child care

Field: 419 Position: 608 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1 | 3047 |
| NO | 2 | 170 | 287983 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 599 | 1483330 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9934 | 21402672 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 11 | 17896 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 34 | 72197 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{M} 31=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption)...... Child care

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## M32C09

Reason for interruption(4)-returned to school
Field: 422 Position: 611 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 5 | 12329 |
| NO | 2 | 166 | 278701 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 599 | 1483330 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 994 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 21402672 |  |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 11 | 17896 |

M32C10

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered M31 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption)...... Returned to school
```

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 4 | 9167 |
| NO | 2 | 167 | 281863 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 599 | 1483330 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9934 | 21402672 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 11 | 17896 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 34 | 72197 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M31 $=1,2,3,9$.

## COMMENTS:

What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption)...... Retired

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

| M32C11 | Reason for interruption(4)-seasonal work |
| :--- | :--- |
| Field: 424 Position: 613 Format: 11 |  |
| CONTENT | CODE |

GEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered M31 $=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption)......
Seasonal work

M32C12 Reason for interruption(4)-moved/transferred

Field: 425 Position: 614 Format: If

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 13 | 31564 |
| NO | 2 | 158 | 259465 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 599 | 1483330 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9934 | 21402672 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 11 | 17896 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 34 | 72197 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M31 $=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption)......
Moved/transferred
This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
M32C13
    Reason for interruption(4)-marriage
    Field: 426 Position: 615 Format: 11
    CONTENT CODE
    YES 1
    NO
    NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED
```

SAMPLE
1

## 2

 993411
34

POPULATION 291030 1483330 21402672 17896 72197

```
M32C14
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M31 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption).....
Marriage
This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.
Reason for interruption(4)-immigration
Field: 427 Position: 616 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 1 & 3917 \\
NO & 2 & 170 & 287113 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 5 & 1483330 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 9934 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & \(M\) & 14 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & \(M\) & 34 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered M31 \(=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
What were the reasons that you stopped working? (fourth work interruption) .....
Imigration
This variable was created due to high frequencies in the specify field.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML

## SOURCE:

General social survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M31 $=1,2,3,9$.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

After interruption (4)-worked full-time/part-time

Field: 430 Position: 621 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| FULL-TIME | 1 | 96 | 146037 |
| PART-TIME | 2 | 46 | 96159 |
| OTHER | 3 | 1 | 1324 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 5 | 1483330 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 990 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 4 | 21445550 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M34.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered M33UNIT $=1,2,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
When you returned, was it to work full-time or part-time? (from fourth work interruption)

After interruption(4)-returned to the same job
Field: 431 Position: 622 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 72 | 117160 |
| NO | 2 | 76 | 135649 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 599 | 1483330 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9960 | 21445550 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 42 | 85436 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M35A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M34 $=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
Did you return to the same job? (from fourth work interruption)


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

N4
Respondent ususally smokes cigarettes every day Field: 436 Position: 627 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 2881 | 5730145 |
| NO | 2 | 186 | 425040 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 296 | 826576 |
| NO'T APPLICABLE | 7 M | 7384 | 16280778 |
| NO'T STATED | 9 M | 2 | 4587 |

DVDLSMK $\quad$ Number of cigarettes smoked by daily smokers
Field: 437 Position: 628 format: Il

[^19]Number of cigarettes smoked per day
Field: 438 position: 629-630 format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN | 17.80 | 17.59 |  |  |
| MINIMUM | 1 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 95 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 94 | 2864 | 5701062 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 298 | 831163 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 | $M$ | 7570 | 16705817 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 17 | 29083 |  |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question N5.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered N4 = 1.
COHMENTS:
On average, how many cigarettes per day?
```

Respondent exposed to smoke from cigarettes
Field: 439 Position: 631 Format: I1


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 110.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M3 $=1$ or N $^{2} \equiv 1$.
COMMENTS:
How often are you exposed to smoke from cigarettes? is it...

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVSMKOFT Frequency of exposure to smoke from cigarettes

Field: 442 Position: 634 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 4943 | 10438925 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK | 2 | 1216 | 2414068 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH | 3 | 297 | 581553 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH | 4 | 220015 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 3854 | 8715519 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 325 | 897046 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered ( $(N 3=1$ and $N 4=1$ ) or $N 10=1$ ) or (N3 = 1 and $\mathrm{N} 9=1,2,9$ ).

```
N11 Place where most frequently exposed to smoke
```

Field: 443 Position: 635-636 Format: 12 zero-filled
CONTENT
AT HOME
AT WORK
AT RESTAURANTS AND BARS
AT SHOPPING MALLS
AT RECREATION FACILITIES
VISITING FRIENDS OR RELATIVES
OTHER REASON (S)
AT SCHOOL
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

WEIGHT VARIABLE: HGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question N11.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $N 4=1$ or $N 10=1$ to 4 or 9.
COMMENTS:
Where are you most frequently exposed to smoke from cigarettes?

SAMPLE
2794
1579
805
137
255
722
107
165

## 298

3854
33

POPULATION 5689577 3447920 1796834 270858 456829
1319748
224171 425898
831393
8715519

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Respondent bothered by smoke from cigarettes
Field: 444 Pasition: 637 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPUIATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 5260 | 11273756 |
| NO | 2 | 5175 | 11122782 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 314 | 870587 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question M12.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Are you bothered by smoke from cigarettes?

Smoke causes respondent physical irritation
Field: 445 Position: 638 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 4198 | 8837386 |
| NO | 2 | 6232 | 13537492 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 319 | 892247 |

[^20]Does smoke from cigarettes cause you any physical irritation?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

N15A

N15B

Number of other smokers in household
Field: 446 Position: 639-640 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 0.37 | 0.38 |  |
| MINIMUM | 0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 5 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 5 |  |  |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 2562 | 19522104 |  |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 2047910 |  |  |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 205 | 4617 |  |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question N15A.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where HHLDSIZE >= 02 .
COMMENTS:
Excluding yourself, how many other household members smoke cigarettes in your home every day or almost everu day?
```

Others in household bothered by smoke
Field: 447 Position: 641 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3902 | 9554653 |
| NO | 2 | 4036 | 9849871 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 2562 | 3047910 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 249 | 814692 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question N15B.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where HHLDSIZE $>=02$.
COMMENTS:
Is anyone else in your household bothered by smoke from cigarettes?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Smoke causes others physical irritation
Field: 448 Position: 642 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3041 | 7494010 |
| NO | 2 | 4878 | 11829574 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 2562 | 3047910 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 268 | 895631 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFRL
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, question N16.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where HHLDSIZE $>=02$.
COMMENTS:
Does smoke from cigarettes cause others in your household any physical irritation?

Smoke can cause a serious illness to resp./othere Field: 449 Position: 643 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | $\frac{1}{9015}$ | 19454817 |  |
| NO | 2 | 1235 | 2548370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 499 | 1263939 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question N17.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where HHLDSIZE >= 02.
COMMENTS:
Do you believe that smoke from cigarettes could cause a serious illness or
physical irritation to you or others in your household?
```


## N18C01

## Illness caused by smoke-heart diseases

Field: 450 Position: 644 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| YES | 1 |
| NO | 2 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M |
| NOT STATED | 9 M |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

COVERAGE:

Respondents who answered $\mathrm{N17}=1$.

COMMENTS:

What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?......Heart diseases

N18C02
Illness caused by smoke-lung cancer
Field: 451 Position: 645 Format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

| CODE |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 7 |
| 9 |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 600 | 14289288 |
| 2191 | 4667367 |
| 499 | 1263939 |
| 1235 | 2548370 |
| 224 | 498161 |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1419 | 3048170 |
| 7372 | 15908486 |
| 499 | 1263939 |
| 1235 | 2548370 |
| 224 | 498161 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: UGHTFNL.
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{N} 17=1$.
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?......Lung cancer

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
N18C03
    Illness caused by smoke-asthma
    Firld: 452 Position: 646 format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 2087 & 4243075 \\
NO & 2 & 6704 & 14713580 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & 499 & 1263939 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 1235 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & 2548370 \\
\end{tabular}
                WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
                SOURCE:
                    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered N17 = 1.
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Asthma
N18CO4 Illness caused by smoke-respiratory problems
Field: 453 Position: 647 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 2475 & 5329466 \\
NO & 2 & 6316 & 13627189 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 & \(M\) & 1263939 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 1235 & 2548370 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 224 & 498161
\end{tabular}
```

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered N17 = 1.
Respondents who answered N17 = 1.
COMMENTS:
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Respiratory problems

```
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Respiratory problems
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

N18C05 I11ness caused by smoke-emphysema
Field: 454 Position: 648 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1247 | 2663355 |
| NO | 2 | 7544 | 16293300 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 499 | 1263939 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 1235 | 2548370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 224 | 498161 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{N} 17=1$.
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Emphysema
N18C06
Illness caused by smoke-allergies (hay fever)
Field: 455 Position: 649 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| YES | 1 |
| NO | 2 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |


| SAMPLE |
| ---: |
| 636 |
| 8155 |
| 499 |
| 1235 |
| 224 |

POPULATION 1452804 17503851
1263939
2548370 498161
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{N} 17=1$.
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Allergies (hay fever)

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
N18C07 Illness caused by smoke-bronchial problems
Field: 456 Position: 650 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & \(\frac{1}{250}\) & 1323833 \\
NO & 2 & 8141 & 17632823 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 499 & 1263939 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 1235 & 2548370 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 224 & 498161
\end{tabular}
```


## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

``` SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{N} 17=1\).
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Bronchial problems/bronchitis
N18C08
Illness caused by smoke-angina
Ficid: 457 Position: 651 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 15 & 24032 \\
NO & 2 & 8776 & 18932624 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 499 & 1263939 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 1235 & 2548370 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 224 & 498161
\end{tabular}
```

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered M17 =1.
Respondents who answered M17 =1.
COMMENTS:
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?....-Angina

```
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?....-Angina
```

N18C09

## Illness caused by smoke-coughing

Field: 458 Position: 652 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| YES | 1 |
| NO | 2 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M |
| NOT STATED | 9 M |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered N17 $=1$.
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Coughing

N18C10
Illness caused by smoke-ear infections

Field: 459 Position: 653 Format: 11


> | SAMPLE |
| ---: |
| 2811 |
| 8511 |
| 499 |
| 1235 |
| 224 |

POPULATION 644990
18311665 1263939 2548370 498161

POPULATION 154088
18802567
1263939
2548370 498161

## EIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $117=1$

Whatillness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Ear infections

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

N18C13
Illness caused by smoke-nasal congestion/sinusitis

Field: 462 Position: 656 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 144 | 345071 |  |
| NO | 2 | 8647 | 18611585 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | $M$ | 499 | 1263939 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 1235 | 2548370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 224 | 498161 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{N} 17=1$.
COMMENTS:
What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?.....Nasal congestion (sinusitis)

N18C14
Illness caused by smoke-pneumonia

Field: 463 Position: 657 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 20 | 31143 |
| NO | 2 | 8771 | 18925513 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 499 | 1263939 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 1235 | 2548370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 224 | 498161 |

[^21]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

N20C01

## Restriction of smoking:in the house

Field: 468 Position: 662 Format: 11
CONTENT
YE:S
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED
$\frac{\text { CODE }}{1}$
2
6 M
7 M
9 M

SAMPLE
3296
884
336
6231

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathbb{N 1 9}=1$.
COMMENTS:
How is smoking cigarettes restricted in your home?.....Smokers are asked to abstain from smoking in the house

N2OC02 Restriction of smoking:in certain rooms only

Field: 469 Position: 663 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YIES | 1 | 726 | 1462324 |
| NO | 2 | 3454 | 7945818 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 3 | 935304 |
| INOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 6231 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 12917488 |  |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $N 19=1$.
COMMENTS:
How is smoking cigarettes restricted in your home?.....Smoking is allowed in
certain rooms only

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

N20CO3 Restriction of smoking:in presence of young chldrn

Field: 470 Position: 664 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 167 | 318893 |
| NO | 2 | 4013 | 9089248 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 336 | 935304 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 6231 | 12917488 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 2 | 6192 |

N20C04
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{N19}=1$.
COMMENTS:
How is smoking cigarettes restricted in your home?..... Restrict smoking in the presence of young children

Restriction of smoking:other restriction
Field: 471 Position: 665 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 68 | 136210 |
| NO | 2 | 4112 | 9271932 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | 3 | 935304 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 6231 | 12917488 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 2 | 6192 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered N19 = 1.
COMMENTS:
How is smoking cigarettes restricted in your home?.....other restriction
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVR1B
                    Ever lived alone for a period of 3 months or more
    Field: 472 Position: 666 Format: [1
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED
\begin{tabular}{c} 
CODE \\
\hline 1 \\
2 \\
9 M
\end{tabular}
```


## SAMPLE

5313
5210
226

POPULATION 9526110 12979893 761122

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where HHLDSIZE \(=01\) or \(R 1 B=1,2,9\).
DVRICAP Age of resp. When lst started to live alone
Field: 473 Position: 667-669 Format: 53.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MEAN & & 31.68 & 29.35 \\
MINIMUM & 8.3 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 80.0 & & \\
RANGE & 71.7 & 4863 & 8727423 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 226 & 761122 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 5262 & 13041723 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 398 & 736857
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions R1M, R1Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where HHLDSIZE >= 02 .
COMMENTS:
This is derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 80.0 includes 80.0 and over.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## R4

Distance respondent moved

Field: 476 Position: 675-676 format: 12 zero-filled
CONTENT
10 KM
50 KM
100 KM
200 KM
400 KM
1000 KM
BEYOND 1000 KM (IN CANADA/USA)
OUTSIDE CANADA OR USA
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

| CODE |
| ---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 97 M |
| 99 M |

SAMPLE
6183
1841
424
317
328
337
320
155
461
383

## POPULATION

12775668
4219089
951641
663326
688156
690682
642446
471851
1127370
1036898

R5C01

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R4.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R3M $=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
How far away did you last live before moving to your present address? Was it within...

Reason for move-purchase/build a home
Field: 477 Position: 677 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3233 | 7055496 |
| NO | 2 | 6618 | 13909217 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

WEIGMT VARIABLE: UGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R4 $=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move.....To purchase a home This category also includes to build a house or inherited a house.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R5CO2
Reason for move-move to a larger home

Field: 478 Position: 678 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| YES | 1 |
| NO | 2 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M |
| NOT STATED | 9 M |

## SAMPLE 1282 8569 461 437

POPULATION 3218697 17746016 1127370
1175042

R5CO3
HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $R 4=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?.....To move to a larger home


WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R4 $=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?.... To move to a better neighbourhood/ change in neighbourhood
This category also includes to move to a more secure neighbourhood or to move to the city or to the country.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R5C04
Reason for move-move to own dwelling/independence
Field: 480 Position: 680 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 326 | 538596 |
| NO | 2 | 9525 | 20426117 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

## WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $84=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?..... To move to own dwelling/independence
This category also includes to live alone.

R5C05
Reason for move-marriage/common-law union
Field: 481 Position: 681 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPUTATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 597 | 1219134 |
| NO | 2 | 9254 | 19745579 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 4 | 1127370 |
| NO'T STATED | 9 | $M$ | 437 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFML
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R4 $=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?......Marriage
This category also includes common-law unions and remarriage.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R5C08
Reason for move-move to a smaller home
Field: 484 Position: 684 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 720 | 784039 |
| NO | 2 | 9431 | 20180674 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

R5C09

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{R}_{6}=01\) to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?.....To move to a smaller home
```

Reason for move-be closer to family
Field: 485 Position: 685 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 284 | 560463 |
| NO | 2 | 9567 | 20404250 |
| NOI? APPLICABLE | 7 | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT? STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respordents who answered $R 4=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?..... To be closer to family This category also includes to live with parents or one's child(ren).

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R5C10
Reason for move-move to a less expensive home
Field: 486 Position: 686 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 299 | 530519 |
| NO | 2 | 9552 | 20434194 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

R5C11
Reason for move-financial reasons
Field: 487 Position: 687 format: 11

| CONTENT |  | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YES |  | 1 | 303 | 599100 |
| NO |  | 2 | 9548 | 20365612 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { NOT } \\ & \text { NOT } \end{aligned}$ | APPLICABLE | 7 | 461 | 1127370 |
|  | STATED | 9 | 437 | 1175042 |
|  | WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL |  |  |  |
|  | SOURCE: |  |  |  |
|  | General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE: |  |  |  |
|  | Respondents who answered $R 4=01$ to 08 or 99. COMMENTS: |  |  |  |

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Reason for move-separation

Field: 488 Position: 688 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YE:S | 1 | 353 | 560012 |
| NO | 2 | 9498 | 20404701 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

R5C13

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{R}_{4}=01\) to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?.... Separation
This category also includes separation from a common-law union.
```

Reason for move-job offer/relocation (spouse/part)

Field: 489 Position: 689 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 255 | 520381 |
| NO | 2 | 9596 | 20444332 |
| NO'T APPLICABLE | 7 M | 461 | 1127370 |
| NO'T STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R4 = 01 to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?.....-So that respondent's spouse/partner
could accept a job offer.
This category also includes job transfer for spouse/partner.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

RSC16
Reason for move-attend school

Field: 492 Position: 692 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 178 | 369752 |
| NO | 2 | 9673 | 20594961 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $R 4=01$ to 08 or 99. COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?..... To attend school

R5C17
Reason for move-take care of family member

Field: 493 Position: 693 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 50 | 92153 |
| NO | 2 | 9801 | 20872560 |
| NOI. APPLICABLE | 7 M | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOTV STATED | 9 | $M$ | 437 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R4 = 01 to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?.....To take care of family member
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R5C18
Reason for move-move closer to work

Field: 494 Position: 694 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 81 | 152155 |
| NO | 2 | 9770 | 20812558 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

R5C19
Reason for move-move closer to school(s)

Field: 495 Position: 695 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 53901 |  |
| NO | 2 | 9822 | 20910812 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 461 | 1127370 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 437 | 1175042 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R4 $=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?......Move closer to school(s)
This derived variable was created due to the high frequencies in the specify field.
MEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $R 4=01$ to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?..... Move closer to work
This derived variable was created due to the high frequencies in the specify field.
Reason for move-move closer to school(s)

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
R5C20
    Reason for move-move to senior's residence
Fisld: 496 Position: 696 Format: [1
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 70 & 91530 \\
NO & 2 & 9781 & 20873183 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & 4 & 1127370 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & \(M\) & 437 & 1175042
\end{tabular}
HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(R 4=01\) to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?..... Move to senior's residence This derived variable was created due to the high frequencies in the specify field.
R5C21
Reason for move-other reasons
Field: 497 Position: 697 Formst: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 2327955 \\
NO & 2 & 8771 & 18636758 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & 108 & 1127370 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 437 & 1175042
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(R 4=01\) to 08 or 99.
COMMENTS:
What were your reasons for this move?..... Other reasons
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVR17
Region of birth of respondent
Field: 500 Position: 700 format: 11


```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R18.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R15 = 2.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The vatue 50.0 includes
50.0 and over.
```



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
R21C02
War/conflict respondent served in-World War II
Field: 504 Position: 706 Formet: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YE:S & 1 & 225 & 567049 \\
NO & 2 & 42 & 108409 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & \(6 M\) & 175 & 442659 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10305 & 22145412 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 3597
\end{tabular}
R21C03
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE: General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R20 \(=1,2\).
COMMENTS:
In which war or conflict did you serve?......World War II
War/conflict respondent served in-Korean Conflict
Fifld: 505 Position: 707 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 26 & 64187 \\
NO & 2 & 241 & 611270 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & \(6 M\) & 175 & 442659 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 10305 \\
NCT STATED & 9 & 22145412 \\
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(R 20=1,2\).
COMMENTS:
In which war or conflict did you serve?..... Korean Conflict
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
R21C04
                War/conflict respondent served in-other
Field: 506 Position: 708 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 26 & 69347 \\
NO & 2 & 241 & 606110 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 175 & 442659 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10305 & 22145412 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 3597
\end{tabular}
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(R 20=1,2\).
COMMENTS:
In which war or conflict did you serve?.....Other
Respondent served in Canada/overseas/both
Field: 507 Position: 709 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
CANADA & 1 & 113 & 300446 \\
OVERSEAS & 2 & 101 & 249703 \\
BOTH & 3 & 53 & 125130 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 175 & 442659 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 10305 & 22145412 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 3776 \\
& & & \\
\(\quad\) WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL & & & \\
\(\quad\) SORCE: \\
\(\quad\) General Social Survey, 1995, question R22. & & & \\
\(\quad\) COVERAGE: \\
\(\quad\) Respondents who answered R20 =1, 2. & & &
\end{tabular}
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Is the respondent a spouse/widow(er) of a veteran
Field: 508 Position: 710 Format: 11
CONTENT
YE:S (SPOUSE/PARTNER)
YE:S (WIDOW (ER))
NO
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R24.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $((R 20=1,2,3,9)$ and (H2 = 1 to 4 or 9)). COMMENTS:
Are you a spouse/partner or widow(er) of a Canadian or Allied veteran?

DVR25

CODE
1
2
3
7 M
9 M

Language first spoken in childhood

SAMPLE
273
127
2136
8049
164

POPULATION 545612 179374 4500140 17618080 423919

Fisld: 509 Position: 711 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ENGLISH ONLY | 1 | 5837 | 12561537 |
| FRENCH ONLY | 2 | 3002 | 5603431 |
| OTHER IANGUAGE ONLY | 3 | 1188 | 3214991 |
| ENGLISH AND FRENCH EQUALLY | 4 | 140 | 347441 |
| ENGLISH AND OTHER EQUALLY | 5 | 179 | 482277 |
| FRENCH AND OTHER EQUALLY | 6 | 60 | 123108 |
| ENGLISH, FRENCH, OTHER EQUALLY | 7 | 13 | 39270 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 330 | 895071 |

[^22]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered R25ACO2 $=1$.

DVR250SU Language respondent still understands - other
Field: 512 Position: 714 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1363 | 3718263 |
| NO | 2 | 71 | 130376 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 | $\mathbf{M}$ | 830 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8979 | 18512409 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 6 | 11007 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered any of R25ACO3 to R25AC16 $=1$.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVR2 6

## Language spoken most often at home

Field: 513 Position: 715 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| ENGLISH ONLY | 1 |
| FRENCH ONLY | 2 |
| OTHER IANGUAGE ONLY | 3 |
| ENGLISH AND FRENCH EQUALLY | 4 |
| ENGLISH AND OTHER EQUALLY | 5 |
| FRENCH AND OTHER EQUALLY | 6 |
| ENGLISH, FRENCH, OTHER EQUALLY | 7 |
| NOT STATED | 9 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

DVR2 7

## Religion of respondent - collapsed

Field: 514 Position: 716-717 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :--- | ---: |
| NO RELIGION | 1 |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | 2 |
| UNITED CHURCH | 3 |
| ANGLICAN | 4 |
| PRESBYTERIAN | 5 |
| LUTHERAN | 6 |
| BAPTIST | 7 |
| EASTERN ORTHODOX | 8 |
| JEWISH | 9 |
| OTHER NON-PROTESTANT | 10 |
| OTHER PROTESTANT | 11 |
| OTHER OR UNKNOWN | 12 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M |
| NOT STATED | 99 M |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1431 | 3370700 |
| 4834 | 9881651 |
| 1204 | 2352844 |
| 845 | 1859034 |
| 214 | 513578 |
| 242 | 498562 |
| 294 | 531736 |
| 99 | 300317 |
| 81 | 211730 |
| 236 | 673164 |
| 798 | 1820026 |
| 8 | 17491 |
| 12 | 24975 |
| 451 | 1211316 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
| 6795 | 14776400 |
| 2827 | 5272407 |
| 343 | 1063908 |
| 146 | 316571 |
| 242 | 782202 |
| 55 | 125427 |
| 12 | 36274 |
| 329 | 893936 | Frequency of religious attendance-last 12 months

Field: 515 Position: 718 Format: 11

CONTENT
AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK
CODE
AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH
2
A FEW TIMES A YEAR
AT LEAST ONCE A YEAR
NOT AT ALL
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

SAMPLE
2293
1149
1802
714
2887
450
1431
23

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R28.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered R27 $=01$ to 16 .
COMMENTS:
Other than on special occasions, (such as wedding, funerals or baptisms) how often did you attend religious services or meetings in the last 12 months? Was it...

Health status compared to people same age
Field: 516 Position: 719 Format: 11


POPULATION
6175737
7748772
5732828
1939943
708342
961503

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R30.
COVERAGE:
COMMENTS:
Compared to other people your age, how would you describe your state of health? Hould you say it is...

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Respondent has a stressful life
Field: 517 Position: 720 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VIERY STRESSFUL | 1 | 1589 | 3227769 |
| SOMEWHAT STRESSFUL | 2 | 4920 | 10591906 |
| NOT VERY STRESSFUL | 3 | 2836 | 6156549 |
| NOT AT ALL STRESSFUL | 4 | 999 | 2197732 |
| NO OPINION | 5 | 29 | 62159 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 376 | 1031010 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R31.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Would you describe your life as...

Limited in amount of activites done at home/work
Field: 518 Position: 721 format: 19

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1500 | 2953315 |
| NO | 2 | 8878 | 19301698 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 371 | 1012112 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGMTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R32.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
Are you limited in the amount or kind of activity you can do at home, at work or at school because of a long-term physical condition or health problem?

## DVR33CAP Age of respondent when first limited in activity

Field: 519 Position: 722-724 Format: 83.1 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  | 43.07 | 42.27 |  |
| MINIMUM | 0.0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80.0 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 80.0 | 1404 | 2733751 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 371 | 1012112 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | $M$ | 8878 | 19301698 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 96 | 219564 |  |

Spouse/partner worked during the last 12 months Field: 520 Position: 725 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 4097 | 9645363 |
| NO | 2 | 1662 | 4202606 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4760 | 8705302 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 230 | 713854 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
Generat Social Survey, 1995, question R36.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{H} 2=1,7$ or DVPART $=2,3$.
COMMENTS:
During the last 12 months, (that is from \{current month + 1) 1994 to (current month\} 1995), did your spouse/partner do any work at a job or a business or was he/she self-employed (at any time)?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

 spouse worked evening or night shiftField: 523 Position: 731 Format: 11

spouse worked on saturday or sunday
Field: 524 Position: 732 Format: 11
CONTENT
YES
NO
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

| CODE |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 7 |
| 9 |


| SAMPLE |
| ---: |
| 1410 |
| 2672 |
| 230 |
| 6422 |
| 15 |

POPULATION
3217380
6387271
713854
12907908
40713

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R40.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{R} 36=1$.
COMMENTS:
Did he/she regularly work on Saturday or Sunday?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

spouse worked towards a degree/diploma/certificate

Field: 525 Position: 733 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 651 | 1644036 |
| NO | 2 | 5105 | 12190150 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 4760 | 8705302 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 233 | 727637 |

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R41.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(R 36=1,2,9\).
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months, was your spouse/partner taking courses towards a degree, diploma or certificate?
```

Number of weeks spouse took courses-past 12 months
Field: 526 Position: 734-735 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE |  | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MEAN |  |  | 18.93 | 18.98 |
| MINIMUM | 1 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 52 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 51 | 602 | 1519353 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 | $M$ | 727637 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 | $M$ | 9865 | 20895452 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 | $M$ | 48 | 123719 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 1 | 965 |  |

[^23]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R43

R44

Spouse was studying full-time or part-time
Field: 527 Position: 736 Format: 11

```
CONTENT
FULL-TIME
PART-TIME
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED
```

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995. question R43.
COVERAGE:
Respondents tho answered $\mathrm{R} 41=1$.
COMMENTS:
Was your spouse/partner studying full-time or part-time?

Spouse's main activity during the past 12 months
Field: 528 Position: 737-738 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WORKING AT A JOB OR BUSINESS | I | 3517 |
| LOOKING FOR A JOB | 2 | 174 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 3 | 121 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 | 1145 |
| RETIRED | 5 | 647 |
| MATERNITY/PATERNITY LEAVE | 6 | 16 |
| LONG TERM ILLNESS | 7 | 108 |
| OTHER | 8 | 33 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 4760 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 228 |
| WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL |  |  |
| SOURCE: |  |  |
| General Social Survey, 1995, question R44. COVERAGE: |  |  |
| Respondents tho answered R41 $=1,2,9$. |  |  |
| COMMENTS: |  |  |
| During the last 12 months, was your spouse's/partner's main activity working a a job or business, looking for work, going to school, keeping house, retired or |  |  |

POPULATION 537665 1102667 727637 20895452 3704

| POPULATION |
| ---: |
| 8357961 |
| 370302 |
| 287352 |
| 2898668 |
| 1606705 |
| 38208 |
| 227622 |
| 64064 |
| 8705302 |
| 710941 |

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVR45CO Highest level of education attained - spouse

Field: 529 Position: $739-740$ Format: 12 Zero-filled

CCNTENT
DCCTORATE/MASTERS /BACHELOR
DIPL/CERT. FROM COMM. COLLEGE
DIPL. FROM TRADE/TECH/VOC/BUS.
SOME UNIVERSITY
SOME COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SOME TRADE/TECH/VOC/BUS.
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA
LESS THAN HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
NO SCHOOLING
OTHER
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

CODE
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

NOT STATHE

SAMPLE
962
571

## 442

## 237

## 108

67
1602
1012 376
13
222
4760 377

POPULATION 2384932 1411803 1034766 540377 266270 150814 3997616 2212871 921464 25105 488614 8705302 1127192

[^24]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVR47GR1 Respondent's personal income - Range 1

Field: 530 Position: 741-742 Format: I2 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE |
| :---: | :---: |
| NO INCOME | 0 |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 | 1 |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | 2 |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 3 |
| \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | 4 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | 5 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 6 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 7 |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 8 |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 9 |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | 10 |
| \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | 11 |
| \$45,000 TO \$49,999 | 12 |
| \$50,000 TO \$54,999 | 13 |
| \$55,000 TO \$59,999 | 14 |
| \$60,000 TO \$64,999 | 15 |
| \$65,000 TO \$69,999 | 16 |
| \$70,000 TO \$74,999 | 17 |
| \$75,000 TO \$79,999 | 18 |
| \$80,000 TO \$99,999 | 19 |
| \$100,000 AND MORE | 20 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 |
| NOT STATED | 99 |


| SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | 1516185 |
| 270 | 689912 |
| 393 | 961049 |
| 352 | 799373 |
| 548 | 1026889 |
| 1091 | 2002814 |
| 651 | 1386976 |
| 729 | 1489866 |
| 608 | 1236369 |
| 619 | 1321320 |
| 444 | 1015403 |
| 428 | 925614 |
| 257 | 546472 |
| 329 | 761172 |
| 153 | 348289 |
| 137 | 326238 |
| 73 | 175943 |
| 52 | 127500 |
| 56 | 144858 |
| 96 | 207869 |
| 143 | 383878 |
| 1344 | 2753281 |
| 1393 | 3119857 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVR47GR2 Respondent's personal income - Range 2
    Field: 531 Position: 743-744 Format: 12 Zero-filled
```

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 1 | 583 | 1516185 |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 | 2 | 663 | 1650960 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | 3 | 900 | 1826262 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | 4 | 1091 | 2002814 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 5 | 651 | 1386976 |
| \$20,000 To \$29,999 | 6 | 1337 | 2726235 |
| \$30,000 TO \$39,999 | 7 | 1063 | 2336722 |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | 8 | 685 | 1472086 |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | 9 | 482 | 1109461 |
| \$60,000 TO \$79,999 | 10 | 318 | 774540 |
| \$80,000 TO \$99,999 | 11 | 96 | 207869 |
| \$100,000 OR MORE | 12 | 143 | 383878 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 1344 | 2753281 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 1393 | 3119857 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

R49CAP
No. of other hhld members who received income
Field: 532 Position: 745 Format: 11

CONTENT
NO OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
ONE OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
TWO OTHER HOUSHEOLD MEMBERS THREE OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS
FOUR OTHER HHLD MEMB. OR MORE
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

CODE
0
1
2
3
4
M
M

SAMPLE
1067
5351 976 334 66
2562 393

POPULATION
2055531
12354614 3017080
1173318
278175
3047910
1340498

```
WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where HHLDSIZE > \(>02\).
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R50A

Field: 533 Position: 746 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 7074 | 15595684 |
| NO | 2 | 3208 | 6379443 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 17 | 171124 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 416 | 1120875 |

heIght variable: wGhtrnl
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R50A.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
During the past twelve months, did you personally receive an income...
from wages, salary or self-employment?

Received income from : government

Field: 534 Position: 747 Format: 11


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R50C

RSOD

## Received income from:interest/dividends/investment

Field: 535 Position: 748 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 2556 | 5384788 |
| NO | 2 | 7637 | 16384909 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 23 | 24526 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 481 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R50C.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
During the past twelve months, did you persanally receive an income...
From interest, dividends or investments?

Received income from : private pensions
Field: 536 Position: 749 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 841 | 1791903 |
| NO | 2 | 9372 | 20020107 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 62 | 207198 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 474 | 1247917 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R500.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
During the past twelve months, did you personally receive an income...
From private pensions?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

R50F

R50H

Received income from: alimony
Field: 537 Position: $\overline{730}$ Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 55 | 82330 |
| NO | 2 | 1290 | 2051067 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9354 | 21042173 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 2 | 3099 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 88 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R50F.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered $\mathrm{H} 2=2,3$.
COMMENTS:
During the past twelve months, did you personally receive an income...
from alimony?

Received income from: child support payments
Field: 538 Position: $\overline{131}$ Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 190 | 296491 |
| NO | 2 | 510 | 568066 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 10230 | 22364710 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 19 | 37858 |

WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question R50H.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered ( $\mathrm{RSOF}=1,2,9$ and ROSCHILD $>=1$ and age of child on rosters $<25$ ).
COMMENTS:
During the past twelve months, did you personally receive an income...
From child support payments?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES



## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Total household income

Field: 541 Position: 755-756 Format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 1 | 28 | 56920 |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 | 2 | 58 | 80840 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | 3 | 409 | 492291 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | 4 | 719 | 1102197 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 5 | 532 | 959903 |
| \$20,000 TO \$29,999 | 6 | 1038 | 1963802 |
| \$30,000 TO \$39,999 | 7 | 1110 | 2243825 |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | 8 | 917 | 2049042 |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | 9 | 836 | 1904762 |
| \$60,000 TO \$79,999 | 10 | 900 | 2257654 |
| \$80,000 TO \$99,999 | 11 | 435 | 1123724 |
| \$100,000 OR MORE | 12 | 496 | 1396234 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 1654 | 3843758 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 1617 | 3792176 |

HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
SOURCE:
General Sacial Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.

# APPENDIX E 

Record Layout for Main File









| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | CODE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 113 | DVB3CAP | 181-181 | 11 |  | Number of step-brothers |
| 114 | DVE4CAP | 182-182 | 11 |  | Number of half-brothers |
| 115 | DVBSCAP | 183-183 | 11 |  | Number of adopted brothers |
| 116 | DVB6CAP | 184-184 | 11 |  | Number of full(birth) brothers |
| 117 | DVB7CAP | 185-186 | 12 |  | Total number of brothers respondent grew up with |
| 118 | DVE8CAP | 187-187 | 11 |  | Number of respondent's brothers still living |
| 119 | DVB10CAP | 188-188 | 11 |  | Number of older brothers of respondent |
| 120 | B12 | 189-189 | 11 |  | Resp. grew up with step-/adopted/half-sisters |
| 121 | DVB13CAP | 190-190 | 11 |  | Number of step-sisters |
| 122 | DVB14CAP | 191-191 | 11 |  | Number of half-sisters |
| 123 | DVB15CAP | 192-192 | I1 |  | Number of adopted sisters |
| 124 | DVB16CAP | 193-193 | I1 |  | Number of full(birth) sisters |
| 125 | DVB17CAP | 194-195 | 12 |  | Total number of sisters resp. grew up with |
| 126 | DVB18CAP | 196-196 | 11 |  | Number of sisters still living |
| 127 | DVB20CAP | 197-197 | 11 |  | Number of older sisters still living |
| 128 | DVB23CAP | 198-198 | 11 |  | No. of brothers respondent did not grow up with |

PAGE 9 06/02/97

## General Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata file

 RECORD LAYOUT| FIELD | MAME | POSTION | format | COOE | DESCRIPTIOW |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 129 | DVB25CAP | 199-199 | 11 |  | No. of sisters respondent did not grow with |
| 130 | c3 | 200-200 | 11 |  | Respondent had a very happy childhood |
| 131 | C5A | 201-201 | 11 |  | Respondent was very close emotionally to father |
| 132 | C5C | 202-202 | 11 |  | Respondent was very close emotionally to mother |
| 133 | DVC17 | 203-203 | 11 |  | Employed nother-warm relationship with children |
| 134 | DVC18 | 204-204 | 11 |  | Having job-best way for woman to be independ. |
| 135 | DVC19 | 205-205 | 11 |  | Keeping house is just as fulfilling as working |
| 136 | DVC20 | 206-206 | 11 |  | Man and woman should contribute to the hhld income |
| 137 | OVC21 | 207-207 | 11 |  | Pre-school child will suffer if both parents work |
| 138 | DVC22 | 208-208 | 11 |  | What most women really want is a home and children |
| 139 | DVC24 | 209-209 | 11 |  | What men want is to be successful in their job |
| 140 | DVC25 | 210-210 | 11 |  | Raising children is not a man's responsibility |
| 141 | DVC26 | 211-211 | 11 |  | A man s role is to bring enough money home |
| 142 | DVC27 | 212-212 | 11 |  | A man should refuse a promotion at work |
| 143 | DVC27B | 213-213 | 11 |  | A woman should refuse a pramotion at work |
| 144 | C8 | 214-214 | 11 |  | Importance of having a lasting relationship |



PAGE 11
$06 / 02 / 97$

| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT CODE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 161 | F11 | 235-235 | 11 | Respondent's reasons for having the operation |
| 162 | F12 | 236-236 | 11 | Resp. been told that can not have any(more) kids |
| 163 | F14 | 237-237 | 11 | Spouse had an operation to prevent pregnancy |
| 164 | F15 | 238-238 | 11 | Spouse's reasons for having the operation |
| 165 | F16 | 239-239 | 11 | Spouse been told that can not have eny(mare) kids |
| 166 | DVF20F24 | 240-240 | 11 | Respondent and/or spouse/part. using contraceptive |
| 167 | F21F25C1 | 241-241 | 【1 | Contraceptive method = birth control pill |
| 168 | F21F25C2 | 242-242 | 11 | Contraceptive method - intra uterine device (IU0) |
| 169 | F21F25c3 | 243-243 | 11 | Contraceptive method - sponge |
| 170 | F21F2SC4 | 244-244 | I 1 | Contraceptive method - diaphragm |
| 171 | F21F25C5 | 245-245 | [1 | Contracept ive method - foam, jelly |
| 172 | F21F25C6 | 246-246 | 11 | Contraceptive method - condom |
| 173 | F21F25c7 | 247-247 | 11 | Contraceptive method - periodic abstinence, rhythn |
| 174 | F21F25c8 | 248-248 | 11 | Contraceptive method - withdrawal |
| 173 | F21F25c9 | 249-249 | 11 | Contraceptive method - any other method |
| 176 | DVF22F26 | 250-253 | 14 | Time(weeks) resp./spouse/part. used contraceptive |

06/02/97 General Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata file RECORD LAYOUT

| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | COOE | DESCRIPTIOW |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 177 | DVF23F27 | 254-254 | 11 |  | Resp./spouse/partner use contraceptive-past 2 yrs. |
| 178 | DVH1 12 | 255-255 | 11 |  | Current legal marital status of respondent |
| 179 | DVHGCAP | 256-258 | F3. 1 |  | Age of resp. when started living apart-curr. merr. |
| 180 | DVH9 | 259-259 | 11 |  | Respondent ever been in a common-law relationship |
| 181 | H12A | 260-260 | 11 |  | Effect of separat. on relationship with child(ren) |
| 182 | DVH12 | 261-263 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent at separation - current marriage |
| 183 | DVH13 | 264-266 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent at start of current marriage |
| 184 | H 14 | 267-267 | 11 |  | Spouse's marital status before entering marriage |
| 185 | H15 | 268-268 | 11 |  | Spouse lived common-law before current marriage |
| 186 | DVH16SDF | 269-270 | 12 |  | Age dif. between resp. \& spouse-current marriage |
| 187 | DVH18CAP | 271-271 | 11 |  | Spouse's children respondent did not raise |
| 188 | DVH20CAP | 272-272 | 11 |  | Spouse's chld. \& 19 not raised by resp. |
| 189 | DVRANKMA | 273-273 | 11 |  | Rank of current marriage of respondent |
| 190 | DVNUMMA | 274-274 | 11 |  | Marriages not preceded by common-law union |
| 191 | H21 | $275-275$ | 11 |  | Spouse provides financial support for children |
| 192 | H22 | 276-276 | 11 |  | Frequency spouse sam those children-past 12 months |






```
PAGE 17
```

06/02/97

| FIELD | HAME | POSTIOM | FORMAT | COOE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 257 | C1ASPOIF | 387-388 | 12 |  | Age difference between resp. \& first cl partner |
| 258 | C1CLPAR | 389-389 | 11 |  | First cl partner lived cl with anyone else before |
| 259 | C1END | $390-390$ | 11 |  | Reason for end of first common-law union |
| 260 | C1AGESEP | 391-393 | F3. 1 |  | Age of resp. at last sep. during first cl union |
| 261 | C1EFFECT | 394-394 | 11 |  | Effect of first separation on rel. with children |
| 262 | C1AGEDTH | 395-397 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent when first cl partner died |
| 263 | CZCURREN | 398-398 | 11 |  | second common-law union is current cl union |
| 264 | C2AGERES | 399-401 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent at second common-law union |
| 265 | C2MSPAR | 402-402 | 11 |  | Marital status of 2nd cl partner before cl union |
| 266 | C2ASPDIF | 403-404 | I2 |  | Age difference between resp. \& second cl partner |
| 267 | C2CLPAR | 405-405 | 11 |  | Second cl partner lived cl with anyone else before |
| 268 | C2EMD | 406-406 | \|1 |  | Reason for end of second common-law union |
| 269 | CZAGESEP | 407-409 | F3. 1 |  | Age of resp. at last sep. during 2nd cl union |
| 270 | C2EFFECT | $410 \cdot 410$ | 11 |  | Effect of second separation on rel. with children |
| 271 | CZAGEDTK | 411-413 | F3.1 |  | Age of respondent when second cl partner died |
| 272 | C3CURREN | 414-414 | 11 |  | Third common-law union is current common-law union |

PAGE 18 06/02/97

## General Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata File

 RECORD LAYOUT| FIELD | HAME | POSTION | FORMAT | CODE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 273 | C3AGERES | 415-417 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent at third common-law union |
| 274 | C3MSPAR | 418-418 | 11 |  | Marital status of 3 rd cl partner before cl union |
| 275 | C3ASPDIF | 419-420 | 12 |  | Age difference between resp. \& third cl partner |
| 276 | C3CLPAR | 421-421 | 11 |  | Third cl partner lived cl with anyone else before |
| 277 | C3END | 422-422 | 11 |  | Reason for end of third conmon-law union |
| 278 | C3AGESEP | 423-425 | F3.1 |  | Age of resp. at last sep. during third cl union |
| 279 | C3EFFECT | 426-426 | 11 |  | Effect of third separation on rel. with children |
| 280 | C3AGEDTH | 427-429 | F3.1 |  | Age of respondent when third cl partner died |
| 281 | C4CURREN | 430-430 | 11 |  | Fourth common-law union is current cl union |
| 282 | C4AGERES | 431-433 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent at fourth common-law union |
| 283 | C4MSPAR | 434-434 | 11 |  | Marital status of 4 th cl partner before cl union |
| 284 | C4ASPDIF | 435-436 | 12 |  | Age difference between resp. \& fourth cl partner |
| 285 | C4CLPAR | 437-437 | 11 |  | Fourth cl partner lived cl with anyone else before |
| 286 | C4END | 438-438 | 11 |  | Reason for end of fourth common-law union |
| 287 | C4AGESEP | 439-441 | F3. 1 |  | Age of resp. at last sep. during fourth el union |
| 288 | C4EFFECT | 442-442 | 11 |  | Effect of fourth separation on rel. with children |

17


| 06/02 |  | General | Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata fileRECORD LAYOUT |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | COOE | DESCRIPTIOW |
| 321 | DVPINEO | 484-485 | 12 |  | PINEO Socio-Economic Class. of Occup.-Current job |
| 322 | L29 | 486-486 | 11 |  | Respondent worked towards a degree/diploma/cert. |
| 323 | 122 | 487-488 | 12 |  | No. of weeks the resp. took courses-past 12 months |
| 324 | $L 23$ | 489-489 | 11 |  | Respondent was studying full-time or part-time |
| 325 | L24 | 490-491 | 12 |  | Respondent's main activity in the past 12 months |
| 326 | DVL26CAP | 492-494 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent when did last paid work |
| 327 | L26A | 495-495 | 11 |  | Satisfied with main activity |
| 328 | L268 | 496-496 | 11 |  | Satisfied with balance between job/fam. /home life |
| 329 | L260.01 | 497-497 | 11 |  | Reason dissatisfied-not enough time for family |
| 330 | 1260002 | 498-498 | 11 |  | Reason dissatisfied-spends too much time on job |
| 331 | L26CC03 | 499-499 | 11 |  | Reason dissatisfied-no time for other activities |
| 332 | L26CC04 | 500-500 | 11 |  | Reason dissatisfied-cannot find suitable job |
| 333 | L26cc05 | 501-501 | 11 |  | Reason dissatisfied-job related reason(s) |
| 334 | L260c06 | 502-502 | \1 |  | Reason dissat isfied-health reasons |
| 335 | L260c07 | 503-503 | 11 |  | Reason dissat isfied-family related reason(s) |
| 336 | L26cc08 | 504-504 | 11 |  | Reason dissatisfied-other reason(s) |


| F1ELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | COOE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 337 | L27 | 505-506 | 12 |  | Years of elementary and high school completed |
| 338 | 128 | 507-507 | 11 |  | Respondent graduated from high school |
| 339 | 129 | 508-508 | 11 |  | Further schooling beyond elementary/high school |
| 340 | DVL30C0 | 509-510 | 12 |  | Highest level of education attained - respondent |
| 341 | DVL31 | 511-513 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent at completion of study |
| 342 | M2 | 514-514 | 11 |  | Ever worked at a job/business on a regular basis |
| 343 | DVM3CAP | $515 \cdot 517$ | F3. 1 |  | Age of resp.-started working on reg. besis |
| 344 | M 4 | 518-518 | 11 |  | Stopped working for a period of 6 months or longer |
| 345 | MSCAP | 519-520 | 12 |  | Number of times respondent took breaks |
| 346 | DVM6CAP | 521-523 | F3. 1 |  | Age of resp. at beginning of 1st work int |
| 347 | M7 | 524-524 | 11 |  | Before 1st interrup.:worked full-time or part-time |
| 348 | M8C01 | 525-525 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-illness/disability/acc. |
| 349 | M8C02 | 526-526 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-layoff/end of contract |
| 350 | M8C03 | 527-527 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-lack of work |
| 351 | M8C04 | 528-528 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-buss./company closure |
| 352 | M8C05 | 529-529 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-maternity/pater. Leave |

PAGE 23 06/02/97

General Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata file RECORD LAYOUT

| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | COOE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 353 | M8C06 | 530-530 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-child care |
| 354 | M8C07 | 531-531 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-care of the elderly |
| 355 | M8C08 | 532-532 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-personnal/family resp. |
| 356 | M8C09 | 533-533 | 19 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-returned to school |
| 357 | M8C10 | 534-534 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-retired |
| 358 | M8C11 | 535-535 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-seasonal work |
| 359 | M8C12 | 536-536 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-moved/transferred |
| 360 | M8C13 | 537-537 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-marriage |
| 361 | M8C14 | 538-538 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-immigration |
| 362 | M8C15 | 539-539 | [1 |  | Reason for interruption(1)-other reason |
| 363 | DVM9 | 540-542 | 13 |  | Length of first work interruption - in weeks |
| 364 | M10 | 543-543 | 11 |  | After interruption(1)-worked full-time/part-time |
| 365 | M19 | 544-544 | 11 |  | after interruption(1)-returned to the same job |
| 366 | M11B | 545-545 | 11 |  | After interruption(1)-had similar duties |
| 367 | M13 | 546-546 | 11 |  | Respondent stopped working a second time |
| 368 | DVM14CA | 547-549 | F3. 1 |  | Age of resp. at beginning of 2nd work int. |

06/02/97 General Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata File RECORD LAYOUT

| FIELO | MAME | POSTIOW | FORMAT | CODE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 369 | M15 | 550-550 | 11 |  | Before 2nd interrup.:worked full-time or part-time |
| 370 | M16C01 | 551-551 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-illness/disability/acc. |
| 371 | M16C02 | 552-552 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-layoff/end of contract |
| 372 | M16C03 | 553-553 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-lack of work |
| 373 | M16C04 | 554-554 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-buss./company closure |
| 374 | M16C05 | 555-555 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-maternity/pater. leave |
| 375 | M16C06 | 556-556 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-child care |
| 376 | M16007 | 557-557 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-care of the elderly |
| 377 | M16C08 | 558-558 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-personnal/family resp. |
| 378 | M16c09 | 559-559 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-returned to school |
| 379 | M16C10 | 560-560 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-retired |
| 380 | M16C11 | 561-561 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-seasonal work |
| 381 | M16C12 | 562-562 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-moved/transferred |
| 382 | M16C13 | 563-563 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-marriage |
| 383 | M16C14 | 564-564 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-immigration |
| 384 | M16C15 | 565-565 | 11 |  | Reason for interruption(2)-other reason |





| $\begin{array}{lr} \text { PAGE } 28 \\ 06 / 02 / 97 \end{array}$ |  | General Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata file |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FIELO | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | COOE | OESCRIPTION |
| 433 | N2 | 624-624 | 11 |  | Respondent ever smoked cigarettes |
| 434 | N3 | 625-625 | 11 |  | Respondent smokes cigarettes (at the present time) |
| 435 | DVTYPSMK | 626-626 | 11 |  | Smoking status of respondent |
| 436 | N4 | 627-627 | 11 |  | Respondent ususally smokes cigarettes every day |
| 437 | OVDLSMK | 628-628 | 19 |  | Number of cigarettes smoked by daily smokers |
| 438 | NS | 629-630 | 12 |  | Number of cigarettes smoked per day |
| 439 | N9 | 631-631 | 11 |  | Respondent exposed to smoke from cigarettes |
| 440 | DVSMKEXP | 632-632 | 11 |  | Respondent exposed to smoke from cigarettes |
| 441 | N10 | 633-633 | 11 |  | How often exposed to smoke from cigarettes |
| 442 | DVSMKOFT | 634-634 | 11 |  | Frequency of exposure to smoke from cigarettes |
| 443 | N11 | 635-636 | 12 |  | Place where most frequently exposed to smoke |
| 444 | N12 | 637-637 | 11 |  | Respondent bothered by smoke from cigarettes |
| 445 | N13 | 638-638 | 11 |  | Smoke causes respondent physical irritation |
| 446 | N15A | 639-640 | 12 |  | Number of other smokers in household |
| 447 | N15B | 641-641 | 11 |  | Others in household bothered by smoke |
| 448 | N16 | 642-642 | 11 |  | Smoke causes others physical irritation |





## PAGE 32

06/02/97
General Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata File RECORD LAYOUT

| FIELD | MAME | POSTIOM | FORHAT | COOE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 497 | R5C21 | 697-697 | 11 |  | Reason for move-other reasons |
| 498 | DVR6 | 698-698 | 11 |  | Type of dwelling respondent lives in |
| 499 | R7 | 699-699 | 11 |  | Dwelling owned by a member of the household |
| 500 | DVR17 | 700-700 | 11 |  | Region of birth of respondent |
| 501 | DVR18CAP | 701-705 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent when immigrated to Canada |
| 502 | R20 | 704-704 | 11 |  | Served in military force of Canada/allied forces |
| 503 | R21C01 | 705-705 | 11 |  | War/conflict respondent served in-World War I |
| 504 | R21C02 | 706-706 | 11 |  | War/conflict respondent served in-World War II |
| 505 | R21c03 | 707-707 | 11 |  | War/conflict respondent served in-Korean Conflict |
| 506 | R21C04 | 708-708 | 11 |  | War/conflict respondent served in-other |
| 507 | R22 | 709-709 | 11 |  | Respondent served in Canada/overseas/both |
| 508 | R24 | 710-710 | 11 |  | Is the respondent a spouse/widow(er) of a veteran |
| 509 | DVR25 | 711-711 | 19 |  | Language first spoken in chilchood |
| 510 | DVR25ESU | 712-712 | 11 |  | Language respondent still understands - English |
| 511 | DVR25FSU | 713-713 | 11 |  | Language respondent still understands - French |
| 512 | DVR250SU | 714-714 | 11 |  | Language respondent still understands - Other |

## General Social Survey, 1995, Main Microdata File RECORD LAYOUT

| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | CODE | DESCRIPTION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 513 | DVR26 | 715-715 | 11 |  | Language spoken most often at home |
| 514 | DVR27 | 716-717 | 12 |  | Religion of respondent - collapsed |
| 515 | R28 | 718-718 | I1 |  | Frequency of religious attendance-last 12 months |
| 516 | R30 | 719-719 | 11 |  | Heal th status compared to people same age |
| 517 | R31 | 720-720 | 19 |  | Respondent has a stressful life |
| 518 | R32 | 721-721 | 19 |  | Limited in amount of activites done at home/work |
| 519 | DVR33CAP | 722-724 | F3. 1 |  | Age of respondent when first limited in activity |
| 520 | R36 | 725-725 | 19 |  | Spouse/partner worked during the last 12 months |
| 521 | R37 | 726-727 | 12 |  | No. of weeks spouse was employed-last 12 months |
| 522 | R38 | 728-730 | 13 |  | Number of hours worked per week by spouse |
| 523 | $R 39$ | 731-731 | 11 |  | Spouse worked evening or night shift |
| 524 | R40 | 732-732 | 11 |  | Spouse morked on Saturday or Sunday |
| 525 | R41 | 733-733 | 11 |  | Spouse worked towards a degree/diploma/certificate |
| 526 | R42 | 734-735 | 12 |  | Number of weeks spouse took courses-past 12 months |
| 527 | R43 | 736-736 | 11 |  | Spouse was studying full-time or part-time |
| 528 | R44 | 737-738 | 12 |  | Spouse's main activity during the past 12 months |


| PAGE $06 / 02 /$ |  | General S | Social RECO |  | Main Microdata file |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | COOE | DESCRIPTION |
| 529 | DVR45CO | 739-740 | 12 |  | Highest level of education attained - spouse |
| 530 | DVR47GR1 | 749-742 | 12 |  | Respondent's personal income - Range 1 |
| 531 | DVR47GR2 | 743-744 | 12 |  | Respondent's personal income - Range 2 |
| 532 | R49CAP | 745-745 | 11 |  | No. of other hhild members who received income |
| 533 | RSOA | 746-746 | 11 |  | Received incone from:wages/salary/self-employment |
| 534 | R508 | 747-747 | 11 |  | Received income from: goverment |
| 535 | R50C | 748-748 | 11 |  | Received income from: interest/dividends/investment |
| 536 | R500 | 749-749 | 11 |  | Received income from: private pensions |
| 537 | R50F | 750-750 | 11 |  | Received income from: alimony |
| 538 | R 50 H | 751-751 | \1 |  | Received income from: child support payments |
| 539 | R50J | 752-752 | 11 |  | Received income from: other sources |
| 540 | R52 | 753-754 | 12 |  | Main source of income |
| 541 | DVRS4 | 755-756 | 12 |  | Total household income |

## APPENDIX F

## Index to Variables for Child File

## PRIMARY INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE
RECID
DVCHDID
DVAGECHD
DVSEXCHD
MS
CHDTYPE
HHLDSTAI.'
HHLDCHD
PRTCHD
DVAGEDCC:
DVD2 1
DVSEX
DVPART
DVD3 4
D4 0
DVD4 1
D43D57
D44D58
D45A
DVD45
DVD4 6
D47
DVD4 9
D50
D51
DVD52
D53D76
DVD54
D55
DVD56
DVPARENI?
DVD65
D67
DVD68
DVD69
DVD70
D70
DVD72
D73
D74
DVD75
D76
D78
DVD79
D80
D82
DVD84
D86C01
D86C02
D86C03

## VARIABLE DESCRIPTION

PAGE

Record identification number

Child identification number
Age of child

## Sex of child

Marital status of child
Type of relationship between respondent and child 2
Household status of the respondent's child 3
Child in the household
Type of parents the child has within the household
Age of respondent at the time of the survey
Age of respondent at birth of child
Sex of respondent
Type of partner the respondent has within the hhld
Age of respondent when child joined the household
Reason child lives in household part time
Days spent by child in household (past 12 months)
Person child lives with when not with respondent
Distance child lives from resp. When with others
Joint physical or legal custody
Days spent by child in household (past month)
Days spent by child in household (past 12 months)
Frequency of contact by letter/phone with child
Age of respondent when last saw the child
Respondent provides financial support for child
Satisfaction - financial contribution for child
Resp. dissatisfied with financial contrib because 11
Resp. dissatisfied with financial contrib. because 12
Satisfaction with child s living arrangement 12
Resp. dissat. with child s living arr. because... 12
Satisfaction - amount of contact with child 13
Resp. diss. With amount of contact w/child because 13
Derived biological parent for questions D65 to D78 13
Child's other birth/adopted parent still alive 14
Child's other birth parent lives within... 14
Days spent with other parent (last month) 15
Days spent with other parent (past 12 months) 15
Age of respondent when last lived with child 16
Freq. of contact by letter/phone with other parent 16
Age of resp. When child last saw the other parent 17
other parent provides financial support 17
Satisfaction - fin. contribution from other parent 18
Resp. dissatisfied with financial cont. received 18
Satisfaction - with child living arrangement 19
satisfaction - contact (child and other parent) 19
Resp. diss. with contact child has with other par. 20
Custody of child settled through legal system 20
Time spent with child: more or less time 21
Age of resp. When non hhld child last left home 21
Reason child left hhld - to get married 22
Reason child left hhld - job related reasons 22
Reason child left hhld - to live alone 23

## PRIMARY INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE
D86C04
D86C05
D86C06
D86C07
D86C08
D86C09
D86C10
D87
D88
D89
D90
DVD91
D93C01
D93C02
D93C03
D93C04
D93C05
D93C06
D93C07
D93C08
DVD9 4
DVD95CAP
D98
DVD99
D101C01
D101C02
D101C03
D101C04
D101C05
D101C06
D101C07
D101C08

## VARIABLE DESCRIPTION

Reason child left hhld - to live with friends 23
Reason child left hhld = to live with other parent 24
Reason child left hhld - school related reasons 24
Reason child left hhld - was asked to leave 25
Reason child left hhld - family related reason 25
Reason child left hhld-child placed in institution 26
Reason child left hhld - other 26
Does the child live within...
27
No. of times respondent saw child - past 12 months 27
Frequency of contact by letter/phone with child 28
Child has ever left the respondent's household 28
Age of resp. When household child last left home 29
Reason child left hhld - to get married 29
Reason child left hhld - job related reasons 30
Reason child left hhld - to live alone 30
Reason child left hhld - to live with friends 31
Reason child left hhld - to live with other parent 31
Reason child left hhld - school related reasons 32
Reason child left hhld - was asked to leave 32
Reason child left hhld - other 33
Time child away from hhld. / duration in months 33
Age of respondent when child died 34
Child(deceased) ever moved away from hhld 34
Age of resp. When deceased child $>=15$ last left hm 35
Reason child left hhld - to get married 35
Reason child left hhld - job related reasons 36
Reason child left hhld - to live alone 36
Reason child left hhld - to live with friends 37
Reason child left hhld - to live with other parent 37
Reason child left hhld - school related reasons 38
Reason child left hhld - was asked to leave 38
Reason child left hhld - other 39

## APPENDIX G

## Data Dictionary for Child File

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

RECID
Record identification number
Field: 1 Position: 1-5 Format: 15 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | $\frac{\text { VALUE }}{1}$ | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 10749 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 10748 | 19542 |  |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995.
DVCHDID Child identification number
Field: 2 Position: 6-7 Fommat: 12 zero-filled
CONTENT
VALUE
SAMPLE POPULATION
MINIMUM
10748
19542
MAXIMUM
1
MAXIMUM
RANGE
14
19542
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995.
DVAGECHD Age of child
Field: 3 Position: 8-9 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 75 |  |  |
| RANGE | 75 | 18119 | 0 |
| CHILD DECEASED | 97 M | 677 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 746 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions D21M, D21Y or D23 or Household composition matrix.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVSEXCHD
Sex of child
Field: 4 Position: 10 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\hline MALE & 1 & 9888 & 0 \\
FEMALE & 2 & 9380 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 9 & 274 & 0
\end{tabular}
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions D31A or D31B or Household composition metrix.
Marital status of child
Field: 5 Position: 11 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\hline COMMON-IAW & 1 & 10 & 0 \\
MARRIED & 2 & 35 & 0 \\
WIDOWED & 3 & 12 & 0 \\
DIVORCED & 4 & 22 & 0 \\
SEPARATED & 5 & 14 & 0 \\
SINGLE & 6 & 7393 & 0 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 12054 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 0
\end{tabular}
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where HHLDCHD \(=1\).
CHDTYPE TYpe of relationship between respondent and child
Field: 6 Position: 12 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
BIRTH CHILD & 1 & 18303 & 0 \\
ADOPTED CHILD & 2 & 371 & 0 \\
STEP-CHILD & 3 & 864 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 4 & 0
\end{tabular}
```

[^25]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

HHLDSTAT Household status of the respondent's child
Field: 7 Position: 13 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPUIATION |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| LIVES WITH RESP. FULL TIME | 1 | 7272 | 0 |
| LIVES WITH RESP. PART-TIME | 2 | 588 | 0 |
| DOES NOT LIVE WITH RESPONDENT | 3 | 10384 | 0 |
| CHILD DECEASED | 4 | 677 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 417 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 204 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COMMENTS:
Some children living in the household part-time were listed on the household composition matrix and others were not. A child in joint custody who had slept at the respondent's houschold the night before the interview was listed on the household composition matrix.
For some children living full-time in the household for which only one biological parent is in the household, a fairly large amount of contact with the other bioligical parent in the past month or year has been reported. These discrepancies might be due to a recent change in living situation, overreporting by the respondent of the time spent with each parent or reporting erroneously that the child is living in the household full-time in question D38.

HHLDCHD
Child in the household

Field: 8 Position: 14 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | 7492 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 12050 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 0 PULATION |  |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COMMENTS:
This variable indicates if the child was listed on the household composition matrix.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

PRTCHD Type of parents the child has within the household
Field: 9 position: 15-16 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| BOTH BIRTH PARENTS IN HHLD. | 1 | 5754 | 0 |
| BOTH ADOPTED PARENTS IN HHLD. | 2 | 74 | 0 |
| ONE BIRTH/ONE ADOPTED PARENT | 3 | 24 | 0 |
| ONE BIRTH/ONE STEP-PARENT | 4 | 622 | 0 |
| ONE ADOPTED/ONE STEP-PARENT | 5 | 7 | 0 |
| ONE BIRTH PARENT ONLY | 6 | 1338 | 0 |
| ONE ADOPTED PARENT ONLY | 7 | 18 | 0 |
| ONE STEP-PARENT ONLY | 8 | 11 | 0 |
| TWO STEP-PARENTS ONLY | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 11676 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 12 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 4 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix. coverage:
Respondent's children who live in the household at least part of the time.
DVAGEDCC Age of respondent at the time of the survey
Field: 10 Position: 17-19 Format: F3. 1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 16.0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80.0 |  | 0 |
| RANGE | 64.0 | 19542 |  |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 80.0 includes 80.0 or more.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVD2 }
Age of respondent at birth of child
Field: 11 Position: 20-22 Format: F3.1 zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\cline { 1 - 1 } & 1.4 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 64.2 & & 0 \\
RANGE & 62.8 & 18686 & 0 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 13 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 843 & 0
\end{tabular}
DVSEX
Sex of respondent
    Field: 12 Position: 23 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\hline MALE & 1 & 7700 & 0 \\
FझMALE & 2 & 11842 & 0
\end{tabular}
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix. COVERAGE:
All respondents.
DVPART Type of partner the respondent has within the hhld
Field: 13 Position: 24 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
RES HAS NO PARTNER IN THE HHLD & 0 & 6584 & 0 \\
MARRIED PARTNER IN HOUSEHOLD & 1 & 11738 & 0 \\
COMMON-ILAW PARTNER IN HHLD & 2 & 1214 & 0 \\
SAME SEX PARTNER & 3 & 6 & 0
\end{tabular}
```

[^26]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVD3 4
Age of respondent when child joined the household
Field: 14 Position: 25-27 Format: F3.1 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 11.8 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 63.0 |  |  |
| RANGE | 51.2 | 1041 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $99.7 M$ | 18303 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | $99.9 M$ | 198 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions D34m, D34Y or D35.
COVERAGE:
Respondents where RLRSP $=06,07$ or $D 33 A=2,3$, or $D 33 B=2,3$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

Reason child lives in household part time
Field: 15 Position: 28 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| JOINT/SHARED CUSTODY | 1 | 290 | 0 |
| SCHOOL RELATED REASONS | 2 | 151 | 0 |
| JOB RELATED REASONS | 3 | 34 | 0 |
| OTHER REASONS | 4 | 88 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 204 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 18750 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 25 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social survey, 1995, question 040.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D39 $=1$.
COMMENTS:
Why does (child 01) live in your household only part of the time?

## DVD41

Days spent by child in household (past 12 monthe)
Field: 16 Position: 29-32 Format: F4.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE POPUTATION |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MJNIMUM | 6.0 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 360.0 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 354.0 | 146 | 0 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 999.6 | $M$ | 184 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 999.7 | $M$ | 19194 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 999.9 | $M$ | 18 | 0 |

Person child lives with when not with respondent

Field: 17 Position: 33 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| BIRTH/ADOPTED MOTHER | 1 | 620 | 0 |
| BIRTH/ADOPTED FATHER | 2 | 170 | 0 |
| RELATIVE OF THE CHILD | 3 | 34 | 0 |
| OTHER PERSON(S) -INSTITUTION | 4 | 136 | 0 |
| CHILD GIVEN UP FOR ADOPTION | 5 | 17 | 0 |
| NOT STATED- PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 387 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 18136 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 11 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 31 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

D44D58 Distance child lives from resp. When with others

Field: 18 Position: 34-35 formet: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WITHIN 10 KM | 1 | 376 |
| WITHIN 50 KM | 2 | 188 |
| WITHIN 100 KM | 3 | 88 |
| WITHIN 200 KM | 4 | 61 |
| WITHIN 400 KM | 5 | 47 |
| WITHIN 1000 KM | 6 | 68 |
| BEYOND 1000 KM-CANADA OR U.S. | 7 | 59 |
| OUTSIDE CANADA OR U.S. | 8 | 38 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 M | 398 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 97 M | 18164 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 98 M | 13 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 42 |

POPULATION
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

## D45A <br> Joint physical or legal custody

Field: 19 Position: 36 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPUIATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| JOINT PHYSICAL CUSTODY | 1 | 116 | 0 |
| JOINT LEGAL CUSTODY | 2 | 138 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 204 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19048 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 11 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 25 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D45A.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where \(040=1\).
COMMENTS:
Is this joint physical custody or joint legal custody?
Initial analysis of the data seems to indicate that some respondents
misunderstood the terminology used in the question.
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVD45
Days spent by child in household (past month)
Ficld: 20 Position: 37-40 Format: F4. 1 Zero-filled
CONTENT
MINIMUM
MAXIMUM
RANGE
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

| VALUE | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0.0 |  |  |
| 31.0 | 908 |  |
| 31.0 | 398 | 0 |
| 999.6 | $M$ | 18164 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
```

COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where ( $045 \mathrm{~A}=1,2,8,9$ ) or ( $044=01$ to 08 or 98, 99)
or $(D 40=2,3,4,9$ and $D 41 U W I T=7$ ) or D4SUNIT $=1,2,3,8,9$.
COMENTS:
For some children in joint custody, the amount of time spent with both parents exceeds a month ( 31 days).

DVD46
Days spent by child in household (past 12 months)
Field: 21 Position: 41-44 Format: F4.1 Zero-filled
CONTENT VALUE SAMPLE POPULATION
MTNIMUM 0.0
MAXIMUM 365.0
RINGE
365.0
$830 \quad 0$
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
999.6 M

398
NOT APPLICABLE
999.7 M

18164
DO NOT KNOW
999.8 M

63
NOT STATED
999.9 M

87

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D45UNIT $=1$ to 5 or $8,9$.
COMMENTS:
For some children in joint custody, the amount of time spent with both parents exceeds 365 days.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D47

DVD49

Frequency of contact by letter/phone with child
Field: 22 Position: 45 Format: 11

CONTENT<br>DAILY<br>AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK<br>AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH<br>LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH<br>NOT AT ALL<br>NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN<br>NOT APPLICABLE<br>NOT STATED

CODE
2

SAMPLE
150
414
145
76
156
398
18164

POPULATION

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question D47.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D46UWIT $=1$ to 5 or $8,9$. COMMEMTS:
During the past 12 months how often did you have contact with (child 01) by letter or telephone (when (child 013 was not living in your household)? Was it...

Age of respondent when last saw the child
Field: 23 Position: 46-48 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 19.0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 59.4 |  |  |
| RANGE | 40.4 | 128 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 418 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 18982 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 14 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions D49M, D49y.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $D 47=1$ to 5 or 9 and (HHLDCHD $=2$ and $D 46=5$ ).
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Respondent provides financial support for child
Ficld: 24 Position: 49 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 549 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 393 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 398 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 18164 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| NCIT STATED | $9 M$ | 32 | 0 |

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, question D50.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $047=1$ to 5 or 9.
COMMENTS:
Do you provide financial support for \{child 01\}?

Satisfaction - financial contribution for child
Field: 25 Position: 50 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SATISFIED | 1 | 440 | 0 |
| DISSATISFIED | 2 | 93 | 0 |
| NO OPINION | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 430 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 18563 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 0 |

[^27]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVD52 Resp. dissatisfied with financial contrib. because

Field: 26 Position: 51 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| RESP. PAYS TOO MUCH SUPPORT | 1 | 22 | 0 |
| RESP. WOULD LIKE TO PAY MORE | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 19505 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | $9 M$ | 2 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social survey, 1995, derived variable.

D53D76 Satisfaction with child s living arrangement
Field: 27 Position: 52 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SATISFIED | 1 | 1837 | 0 |
| DISSATISFIED | 2 | 220 | 0 |
| NO OPINION | 3 | 83 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 437 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 16916 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 49 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social survey, 1995, derived variable.

DVD54
Resp. dissat. with child s living arr. because...
Field: 28 Position: 53 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WOULD LIKE TO SPEND MORE TIME | 1 | 24 | 0 |
| WOULD LIKE TO HAVE CUSTODY | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19509 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 1 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D55
satisfaction - amount of contact with child

Field: 29 Position: 54 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SATISFIED | 1 | 612 | 0 |
| DISSATISFIED | 2 | 291 | 0 |
| NO OPINION | 3 | 39 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 398 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 18164 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 38 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, question 055.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where \(D 53=1,2,3,9\).
COMMENTS:
Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the amount of contact that you have with (child 01)?
```

DVD5 6
Resp. diss. with amount of contact w/child becauee
Field: 30 Position: 55 format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WOULD LIKE MORE CONTACT W/CHLD | 1 | 113 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19426 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 3 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

DVPARENT Derived biological parent for questions D65 to D78
Field: 31 Position: 56 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| BIOLOGICAL FATHER | 1 | 170 | 0 |
| BIOLOGICAL MOTHER | 2 | 620 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | 18752 | 0 |

[^28]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVD65
    Child's other birth/adopted parent still alive
```

    Field: 32 Position: 57 Format: 11
    | CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 2157 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 239 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 0 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 16612 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 70 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 65 | 0 |

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

```
Child's other birth parent lives within...
```

Field: 33 Position: 58-59 Format: 12 Zero-filled
CONTENT
10 KM
50 KM
100 KM
200 KM
400 KM
1000 KM
BEYOND 1000 KM (IN CANADA/USA)
OUTSIDE CANADA OR USA
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
DO NOT KNOW
NOT STATED

CODE

| SAMPLE |
| ---: |
| 488 |
| 288 |
| 105 |
| 74 |
| 75 |
| 94 |
| 113 |
| 45 |
| 464 |
| 17711 |
| 79 |
| 6 |

POPULATION
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

SOURCE:
General Social survey, 1995, question D67.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $D 65=1$.
COMMENTS:
Does \{child 01\}'s birth (adopted) (DVPARENT) live within...

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVD68

 Days spent with other parent (last month)Field: 34 Position: 60-63 Format: F4.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 0.0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 31.0 |  |  |
| RANGE | 31.0 | 1967 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 999.6 M | 464 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 999.7 M | 16921 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 999.8 M | 154 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 999.9 M | 36 | 0 |

## SOURCE:

General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered D67 $=01$ to 08 or 98,99 or D68UNIT $=1,2,3$. COMMENTS:
For some children in joint custody, the amount of time spent with both parents exceeds a month ( 31 days).

Days spent with other parent (past 12 months)
Field: 35 Position: 64-67 Format: F4.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 0.0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 365.0 |  |  |
| RANGE | 365.0 | 1869 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 999.6 M | 464 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 999.7 | 1 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 999.8 M | 16921 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 999.9 M | 229 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D68UNIT $=1$ to 5 or $8,9$.
COMMENTS:
For some children in joint custody, the amount of time spent with both parents exceeds 365 days.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVD7 0
Age of respondent when last lived with child

Field: 36 Position: 68-70 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 18.0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 58.7 |  |  |
| RANGE | 40.7 |  | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 154 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 18933 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 25 | 0 |

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, questions D70m, D70Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where DVD69 $=365$ and HHLDCHD $=2$.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

Freq. of contact by letter/phone with other parent
Field: 37 Position: 71 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 223 | 0 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK | 2 | 548 | 0 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH | 3 | 227 | 0 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH | 4 | 207 | 0 |
| NOT AT ALL | 5 | 566 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 464 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 17100 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 155 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 52 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D70.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where DVD69 < 365 or (DVD69 = 365 and HHLDCHD = 1).
COMMENTS:
During the past }12\mathrm{ months how often did {child 01} have contact by letter or
telephone with his/her (DVPARENT} (when {child 01} was not living in his/her
{DVPARENT}'s household)? Was it...
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVD72

Age of resp. When child last saw the other parent
Field: 38 Position: 72-74 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 16.9 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 63.8 |  |  |
| RANGE | 46.9 | 217 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 464 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 18766 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 95 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions D72M, D72Y.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where (CD70 = 1 to 5 or 8,9) and DG9uwIT = 5 and
057 = 3, 4, 9).
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.
Other parent provides financial support
```

Field: 39 Position: $\sqrt{3}$ format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| KES | 1 | 968 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 875 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 445 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 17169 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 45 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D73.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where (O70 = 1 to 5 or 8,9) and (D72M =97 and
DVAGECHD << 24).
COMMENTS:
Does (child 01)'s (DVPARENT) provide financial support for (child 01)?
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

satisfaction - fin. contribution from other parent
Field: 40 Position: 76 Format: 19

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SATISFIED | 1 | 1013 | 0 |
| DISSATISFIED | 2 | 680 | 0 |
| NO OPINION | 3 | 156 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 490 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 17169 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 34 | 0 |

DVD75
Resp. dissatisfied with financial cont. received
Field: 41 Position: 77 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NO CHILD SUPPORT RECEIVED | 1 | 138 | 0 |
| COURT ORDERED SUPPORT NOT PAID | 2 | 20 | 0 |
| MORE OF A CONTRIBUTION NEEDED | 3 | 96 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19287 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 1 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Satisfaction - with child living arrangement
Field: 42 Position: 78 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1149 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 21 | 0 |
| NO OPINION | 3 | 26 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 421 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 17912 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 13 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D76.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $D 73=1,2,8,9$ and $D 53=7$.
COMMENTS:
Are you satisfied or dissatified with (Child 013's living arrangement?
satisfaction - contact (child and other parent)
Field: 43 Position: 79 Format: 11

```
CONTENT
SATISFIED
DISSATISFIED
NO OPINION
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED
```

CODE
1
2
3
6 M
7 M
9 M

SAMPLE
1227
488
142
445
17169
71

## POPULATION

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D78.
COVERAGE:
Respondent 's children where D73 $=1,2,8,9$.
COMMENTS:
Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the amount of contact that (child 01\}'s [DVPARENT\} has with \{child 01\}?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVD79
Resp. diss. with contact child has with other par.
Field: 44 Position: 80 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NOT ENOUGH TIME SPENT W/CHILD | 122 | 0 |  |
| OTH. PARENT-NO CONTACT W/CHILD | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 19399 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 2 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

Custody of child settled through legal system
Field: 45 Position: 81 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1009 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 849 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 445 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 17169 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 70 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D80.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $D 78=1,2,3,9$.
COMMENTS:
Was custody of (child 01) settled through the legal system?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D82 Time spent with child: more or less time

Field: 46 Position: 82 Format: 11
CONTENT
CLOSE TO WHAT COURT ORDERED
LESS TIME THAN COURT ORDERED
MORE TIME THAN COURT ORDEDED
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

CODE
1
2
3
5 M
7 M
9 M

SAMPLE
398 87
311
423 18276

47

POPULATION

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D82.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $D 80=1$ and $D 33 A=1,3$.
COMMENTS:
Would you say that, overall, the time you spend with \{child 01\} is close to what the court ordered, less time than what the court ordered or more time than wat the court ordered?

Age of resp. When non hhld child last left home
Field: 47 Position: 83-85 Fomat: 53.1 zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 15.3 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 78.0 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 62.7 | 8857 | 0 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 374 | 0 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | $M$ | 9817 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | $99.9 M$ | 494 | 0 |  |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions D84M, D84Y or D85.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children tho do not live in the respondent's household and are not deceased.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D86C01 Reason child left hhld - to get married
Field: 48 Position: 86 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 3783 |
| NO | 2 | 5466 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 374 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9817 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 |

D86C02
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $\mathbf{D 8 4 M}=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your household?..... To get married or live with a partner

Reason child left hhld - job related reasons
Field: 49 Position: 87 Formet: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 2354 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 6895 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children there D84M $=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COHMENTS:
What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your household?......Job-related reasons?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D86C03
Reason child left hhld - to live alone
Field: 50 Position: 88 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1173 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 8076 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D84H \(=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01\(\}\) (last) left your houshold?......Wanted to live alone
```

D86C04 Reason child left hhld - to live with friends

Field: 51 Position: 89 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 164 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 9085 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D84m $=01$ to 12 or 98, 99.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?......Wanted to live with friends

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D86C05
Reason child left hhld - to live with other parent
Field: 52 Position: 90 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 233 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 9016 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $084 \mathrm{M}=09$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason \{child 01) (last) left your household?......To live with other parent

D86C06
Reason child left hhld - school related reasons
Field: 53 Position: 91 Formet: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1310 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 7939 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D84M $=01$ to 12 or $98,9$.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?.....School related reasons

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
D86C07
```

Reason child left hhld - was asked to leave
Field: 54 Position: 92 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 26 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 9223 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D84M $=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
that was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your household?.....Respondent asked child to leave household

Reason child left hhld - family related reason

Field: 55 Position: 93 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 143 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 9106 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D84M = 01 to 12 or 98,99.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?.....family related
reason
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D86C09
Reason child left hhld-child placed in institution
Fieid: 56 Position: 94 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 9232 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 40 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 62 | 0 |

D86C10

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D84M \(=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household? .....child placed in institution
```

Reason child left hhld - other

Field: 57 Position: 95 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 162 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 9087 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 9817 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 | $M$ | 40 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | $M$ | 62 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where 084M = 01 to 12 or 98,99.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?.....Other
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Field: 58 Position: $96-97$ format: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10 KM | 1 | 3294 | 0 |
| 50 KM | 2 | 1751 | 0 |
| 100 KM | 3 | 697 | 0 |
| 200 KM | 4 | 691 | 0 |
| 400 KM | 5 | 725 | 0 |
| 1000 KM | 6 | 836 | 0 |
| BEYOND 1000 KM (IN CANADA/USA) | 6 | 1008 | 0 |
| OUTSIDE CANADA OR USA | 7 | 209 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 8 | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 96 M | 0 |  |
| DO NOT KNOW | 97 M | 9817 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 98 M | 84 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D87.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where \(084 \mathrm{M}=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
Does \{child 01\} live within...
```

No. of times respondent saw child - past 12 months
Field: 59 Position: 98 format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| DAILY | 1 | 1061 | 0 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK | 2 | 2938 | 0 |
| AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH | 3 | 1940 | 0 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH | 4 | 2761 | 0 |
| NOT AT ALL | 5 | 559 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 374 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 9817 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 92 | 0 |

[^29]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Frequency of contact by letter/phone with child

Field: 60 Position: 99 Format: 11
CONTENT
DAILY
AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK
AT LEAST ONCE A MONTH
LESS THAN ONCE A MONTH
NOT AT ALL
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NOT STATED

CODE

| E | SAMPLE |
| :--- | ---: |
| 1 | 1464 |
| 2 | 4443 |
| 3 | 2272 |
| 4 | 702 |
| 5 | 354 |
| 6 | 374 |
| 7 | 9817 |
| $9 M$ | 116 |

POPULATION

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question D89. COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $088=1$ to 5 or 9.
COMMENTS:
During the past 12 months how often did you have contact with \{child 01\} by letter or telephone? Was it...

Child has ever left the respondent's household
Field: 61 Position: 100 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 252 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 6924 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT LEFT THE HOUSEHOLD | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 5 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 12264 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 95 | 0 |

[^30]Age of resp. When household child last left home
Field: 62 Position: 101-103 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 23.2 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 73.4 |  |  |  |
| RANGE | 50.2 | 238 | 0 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 | $M$ | 100 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | $M$ | 19190 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 | $M$ | 14 | 0 |

D93C01 Reason child left hhld - to get married
Field: 63 Position: 104 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 33 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 213 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 100 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19190 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D91M $=09$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your household?..... To get married or live with a partner

## D93C02 <br> Reason child left hhld - job related reasons

Field: 64 Position: 105 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 56 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 190 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 100 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | $7 M$ | 19190 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D91m $=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your household?......Job-related
reasons

D93c03 Reason child left hhld - to live alone

Field: 65 Position: 106 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 34 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 212 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M M$ | 100 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19190 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D91m=01 to 12 or $98,99$.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?..... Wanted to live atone

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D93C04 Reason child left hhld - to live with friends

Field: 66 Position: 107 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 228 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 100 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19190 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where \(\mathrm{D} 91 \mathrm{M}=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?......Wanted to live with friends
```

D93C05 Reason child left hhld - to live with other parent
Field: 67 Position: 108 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 232 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 100 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19190 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where \(D 91 \mathrm{M}=01\) to 12 or 98,99 .
COMMENTS:
What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) Left your houschold? ...... To live with other parents
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
D93C06
            Reason child left hhld - school related
    reasons
    Field: 68 Position: 109 Format: I1
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 63 & 0 \\
NO & 2 & 183 & 0 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 100 & 0 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 & \(M\) & 19190 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 & \(M\) & 1 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 0 & 0 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D91M \(=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?.... School related reasons
Field: 69 Position: 110 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
\cline { 2 - 2 } & 1 & 1 & 0 \\
NO & 2 & 245 & 0 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 100 & 0 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 19190 & 0 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 1 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 5 & 0
\end{tabular}
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D91M \(=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?..... Respondent asked child to leave household
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
D93C08
```

Reason child left hhld - other
Field: 70 Position: 119 Formet: I

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $Y E G ;$ | 1 | 31 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 215 | 0 |
| NOT' STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 100 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19190 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 5 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D91M \(=01\) to 12 or \(98,99\).
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?..... Other
```

DVD9 4
Time child away from hhld. / duration in months

Field: 71 Position: 112-114 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONI'ENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 0.1 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 24.0 |  | 0 |
| RANGE | 23.9 | 228 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 100 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 19190 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 99.8 M | 18 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 6 | 0 |

```
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D91M \(=01\) to 12 or 98,99 or D94UNIT \(=1,2\).
```

```
DVD95CAP Age of respondent when child died
Field: 72 Position: 115-117 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
& 16.5 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 80.0 & & 0 \\
RANGE & 63.5 & 573 & 0 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 18865 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 104 & 0
\end{tabular}
```

Child(deceased) ever moved away from hhld
Field: 73 Position: 118 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 138 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 78 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 130 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19193 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 3 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, question 098.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where ( $095 \mathrm{M}=01$ to 12 or 98,99 ) and child was 15 years of age at time of death (i.e. $095 Y-021 Y>=15$ ).
COMMENTS:
Did \{child 01\} ever move away from your household?

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVD99
Age of resp. When deceased child >=15 last left hm
Field: 74 Position: 119-121 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & VALUE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
MINIMUM & 27.0 & & \\
MAXIMUM & 74.5 & & 0 \\
RANGE & 47.5 & 112 & 0 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 99.6 M & 133 & 0 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 99.7 M & 19282 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 99.9 M & 15 & 0
\end{tabular}
SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, questions D99M, D99Y or D92.
COVERAGE:
Respondents who answered \(\mathrm{D} 98=1\).
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal.
D101C01 Reason child left hhld - to get married
Field: 75 Position: 122 Format: 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 47 & 0 \\
NO & 2 & 88 & 0 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 133 & 0 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 19271 & 0 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 1 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 0
\end{tabular}
SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where \(\mathrm{D} 98=1\).
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?......To get married or live with a partner
```



## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where D98 = 1.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason \{child 01\} (last) left your household?..... Wanted to live alone

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

D101C04 Reason child left hhld - to live with friends
Field: 78 Position: 125 Format: 11

| COITTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 128 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 133 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19271 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 2 | 0 |

D101C05 Reason child left hhld - to live with other parent
Field: 79 Position: 126 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 133 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 133 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 19271 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 2 | 0 |

[^31]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
D101C06
    Reason child left hhld - school related
reasons
    Field: 80 Position: 127 Format: I\
\begin{tabular}{lrrr} 
CONTENT & CODE & SAMPLE & POPULATION \\
YES & 1 & 17 & 0 \\
NO & 2 & 118 & 0 \\
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN & 6 M & 133 & 0 \\
NOT APPLICABLE & 7 M & 19271 & 0 \\
DO NOT KNOW & 8 M & 1 & 0 \\
NOT STATED & 9 M & 2 & 0
\end{tabular}
D101C07 Reason child left hhld - was asked to leave
Field: 81 position: 128 format: 11
```


## SOURCE:

```
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where \(D 98=1\).
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?......Respondent asked child to leave household
```


## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
D101C08
    Reason child left hhld - other
    Field: 82 Position: 129 Format: I1
```

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YE:S | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 129 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | $6 M$ | 133 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 | $M$ | 19271 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 2 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
Respondent's children where $098=1$.
COMMENTS:
What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your household?..... Other

##  

# APPENDIX H 

Record Layout for Child File

1


| FIELD POSTION FORMAT CODE | DAME | DESCRIPTION |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 17 | D43057 | $33-33$ | 11 | Person child lives with when not with respondent |



## General Social Survey, 1995, Child File

RECORD LAYOUT

| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | CODE | DESCRIPIION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 49 | 086C02 | 87-87 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - job related reasons |
| 50 | D86C03 | 88-88 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - to live alone |
| 51 | 086C04 | 89-89 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - to live with friends |
| 52 | D86C05 | 90.90 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - to live with other parent |
| 53 | D86C06 | 91-91 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - school related reasons |
| 54 | D86C07 | 92-92 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhid - was asked to leave |
| 55 | D86C08 | 93-93 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - family related reason |
| 56 | D86C09 | 94-94 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld-child placed in institution |
| 57 | D86C10 | 95-95 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - other |
| 58 | D87 | 96.97 | 12 |  | Does the child live within. |
| 59 | D88 | 98-98 | 11 |  | No. of times respondent saw child - past 12 months |
| 60 | D89 | 99-99 | 11 |  | Frequency of contact by letter/phone with child |
| 61 | D90 | 100-100 | 11 |  | Child has ever left the respondent's household |
| 62 | DV091 | 101-103 | F3. 1 |  | Age of resp. When household child last left home |
| 63 | D93C01 | 104-104 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - to get married |
| 64 | D93C02 | 105-105 | 11 |  | Reason child left hhld - job related reasons |



PAGE 6
05/02/97

IEL

81 D101C07 128-128 I1

82 0101c08 129-129 11 Reason child left hhld - other

## APPENDIX I

Index to Variables for Union File

VARIABLE
RECID
UNIONTYP UNIONRNK DVCURUNN DVAGEDCC DVSEX DVUNAGE DVMSBEUN DVSPMSBE DVSPCOML DVAGEDIF DVCLMAR DVAGEMAR DVENDUNN DVAGESEP DVAGDTHC DVAGEDIV DVCHDEFF DVDURSEP DVDURDTH DVDURDIV DVDUREND

## PRIMARY INDEX TO VARIABLES

VARIABLE DESCRIPTION ..... PAGE
Record identification number ..... 1
Type of union ..... 1
Rank of union ..... 1
Current union/marriage ..... 2
Age of respondent at time of survey ..... 2
Sex of respondent ..... 2
Age of respondent at beginning of union ..... 3
Marital status of respondent before entering union ..... 3
Marital status of sp./par. before entering union ..... 4
sp./part. lived cl with someone else before union ..... 4
Age difference between respondent and spouse/par. ..... 5
Spouse/partner and resp. lived cl before marriage ..... 5
Age of resp. at beginning of marriage ..... 6
Marriage/common-law union ended in ..... 6
Age of resp. When last separation happened (mar/cl) ..... 7
Age of resp. When union ended due to death of sp. ..... 7
Age of respondent when marriage ended in divorce ..... 8
Type of effect the divorce/sep. had on children ..... 8
Duration of union to last separation ..... 9
Duration of union to death of spouse ..... 9
Duration of union to divorce ..... 10
Duration of union ..... 10

## APPENDIX J

Data Dictionary for Union File

## 1

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

RECID Record identification number
Field: 1 Position: 1-5 Format: 15 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | $\frac{\text { VALUE }}{1}$ | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 10749 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 10748 | 10938 |  |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.

## UNIONTYP TYPe of union

Field: 2 Position: 6 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MARRIAGE ONLY |  | 1 | 6753 | 0 |
| CCMMON-LAW UNION THEN MARRIAGE | 2 | 1493 | 0 |  |
| COMMON-LAW UNION ONLY (NO MAR.) | 3 | 2692 | 0 |  |

```
SOURCE:
General Socisl Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
```

UNIONRNR Rank of union

Fisld: 3 Position: 7 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| FIRST UNION | 1 | 8706 | 0 |
| SECOND UNION | 2 | 1755 | 0 |
| THIRD UNION | 3 | 321 | 0 |
| FOURTH UNION | 4 | 55 | 0 |
| FIFTH UNION | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| SIXTH UNION | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| SIEVENTH UNION | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 | 87 | 0 |

[^32]
## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVCURUNN Current union/marriage

Field: 4 Position: 8 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES, MARRIAGE | 1 | 5505 | 0 |
| YES, COMMON-LAW UNION | 2 | 928 | 0 |
| NO | 3 | 4505 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General social survey, 1995, derived variable based on H 13 and J 5. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one conmon-law union. COMMENTS:
This variable indicates if the union is the current one as well as the type of union.

## DVAGEDCC Age of respondent at time of survey

Field: 5 Position: 9-11 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 15.7 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80.0 |  |  |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions INTRO-5Y, INTRO-5M.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
COMMENTS:
This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 80.0 includes 80.0 or more.

DVSEX
Sex of respondent

Field: 6 Position: 12 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MALE | 1 | 4811 | 0 |
| FEMALE | 2 | 6127 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES
DVUNAGE Age of respondent at beginning of union
field: 7 Position: 13-15 Format: 83.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 14.0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 77.9 |  |  |
| RANGE | 63.9 | 10452 | 0 |
| NO'T STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 51 | 0 |
| NO'F STATED | 99.9 M | 435 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents tho had at least one merriage or one common-law union.
COMMENTS:
This variable was calculated using year and month of birth of the respondent and dates provided in questions H13, H26, H28, H34, H43, H49, H58, H64, J5, 」17. J24, J31, J38.
When the union started as a common-law union and was followed by marriage, the age at the beginning of the common-law union is provided.
Marital status of respondent before entering union
Field: 8 Position: 16 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WIDOWED | 1 | 173 | 0 |
| DIVORCED | 2 | 555 | 0 |
| SEPARATED | 3 | 1190 | 0 |
| SINGLE | 4 | 8773 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 8 | 0 |
| NO'C STATED | 9 M | 239 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents tho had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
COHMENTS:
This derived variable was imputed using the marital history of the respondent.
In some cases, because the rank of the union could not be determined with certainty, the marital status of the respondent before entering the union could not be derived.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVSPMSBE Marital status of sp ./par. before entering union
Field: 9 Position: 17 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WIDOWED | 1 | 239 | 0 |
| DIVORCED | 2 | 118 | 0 |
| SEPARATED | 3 | 230 | 0 |
| SINGLE | 4 | 9243 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 108 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H14, H29, H44, H59, J6, J18, J25, J32, J39.
COVERAGE:
All respondents tho had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
DVSPCOML Sp./part. lived cl with someone else before union
Field: 10 Position: 18 Format: I1

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1270 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 9253 | 0 |
| DO NOT KNOW | 8 M | 322 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 93 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, questions H15, H30, H45, H60, J7, J19, J26, J33, J40.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVAGEDIF Age difference between respondent and spouse/par.
Field: 11 Position: 19-20 Format: 12 zero-filled

| CONTENT |  | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESPONDENT | 11+ YEARS OLDER | 1 | 204 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 6-10 YEARS OLDER | 2 | 578 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 5 YEARS OLDER | 3 | 278 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 4 YEARS OLDER | 4 | 373 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 3 YEARS OLDER | 5 | 525 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 2 YEARS OLDER | 6 | 657 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 1 YEAR OLDER | 7 | 806 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | SAME AGE | 8 | 1853 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 1 YEAR YOUNGER | 9 | 912 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 2 YEARS YOUNGER | 10 | 811 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 3 YEARS YOUNGER | 11 | 577 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 4 YEARS YOUNGER | 12 | 477 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 5 YEARS YOUNGER | 13 | 392 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 6-10 YEARS YOUNGER | 14 | 909 | 0 |
| RESPONDENT | 11+ YEARS YOUNGER | 15 | 356 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | - PATH UNKNOWN | 96 | 14 | 0 |
| NOTC STATED | (SPOUSE AGE UNKNOWN) | 99 | 1216 | 0 |

## SQURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
COMMENTS:
This variable was derived from year and month of birth of the respondent and the year and month of birth of the spouse provided in H16, H31, H46, H61, J8, J20, J27, J34, J44.

DVCLMAR Spouse/partner and resp. lived cl before marriage
Field: 12 Position: 21 format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| YES | 1 | 1442 | 0 |
| NO | 2 | 797 | 0 |
| NO STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 45 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8648 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 6 | 0 |

[^33]
## DVAGEMAR Age of resp, at beginning of marriage

Field: 13 Position: 22-24 Format: 53.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 14.0 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 77.9 |  |  |
| RANGE | 63.9 | 7995 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 2692 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 251 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.
COMMENTS:
This variable was calculated using year and month of birth of respondent and from H13, H28, H43, H58.

DVENDUNN Marriage/common-law union ended in ....
Field: 14 Position: 25-26 Formet: 12 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SEPARATION THEN DIVORCE/ANNUL. | 1 | 1611 | 0 |
| SEPARATION THEN DEATH OF SP. | 2 | 26 | 0 |
| DEATH OF SPOUSE/PARTNER | 3 | 1104 | 0 |
| DIVORCE/ANNUL. WITHOUT SEPAR. | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| MARRIAGE IS ONGOING | 6 | 5089 | 0 |
| SEPARATION FROM CURRENT SPOUSE | 7 | 2106 | 0 |
| COMMON-LAW UNION IS ONGOING | 8 | 928 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99 M | 54 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
COMMENTS:
This variable was derived from questions H35, H50, H65, J21, J28,
J35. 142.
Code 1 includes common-law unions that ended in separation.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

DVAGESEP Age of resp. When last separation happened(mar/cl)
Field: 15 Position: 27-29 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled
CONTENT
MINIMUM
MAXIMUM
RANGE
NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
NOT APPLICABLE
NO' STATED

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union. COMMENTS:
This variable was calculated using year and month of birth of the respondent and dates provided in questions H12, H36, H51, H66, J22, J29, J36, 143.

DVAGDTHC Age of resp. When union ended due to death of sp.

Field: 16 Position: 30-32 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 18.4 |  |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 80.0 |  | 0 |  |
| RANGE | 61.6 | 1066 | 0 |  |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 17 | 0 |  |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 | $M$ | 9754 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 101 | 0 |  |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents tho had at least one marriage or one conmon-law union.
COMMENTS:
This variable was calculated from year and month of birth of respondent and dates provided in questions H39, H54, H69, J22, J29, J36, J43. The value 80.0 includes 80.0 or more.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

```
DVAGEDIV Age of respondent when marriage ended in divorce
    Field: 17 Position: 33-35 format: F3.1 zero-filled
    CONTENT VALUE SAMPLE POPULATION
    MINIMUM 17.4
    MAXIMUM 72.5
    RANGE 55.1
    NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN
    NOT APPLICABLE
    NOT STATED
VALUE
    99.6 M
    99.7 M
    99.9 M
M
```

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage.
COMMENTS:
This variable was calculated using year and month of birth of respondent and dates provided in questions H38, H53, H68.

DVCHDEFF TYpe of effect the divorce/sep. had on children
Field: 18 Position: 36 Format: 11

| CONTENT | CODE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| VERY POSITIVE | 1 | 145 | 0 |
| POSITIVE | 2 | 590 | 0 |
| NEGATIVE | 3 | 394 | 0 |
| VERY NEGATIVE | 4 | 124 | 0 |
| NO EFFECT | 5 | 684 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 6 M | 36 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 7 M | 8546 | 0 |
| NO CHILDREN AT TIME OF DIV/SEP | 8 M | 85 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 9 M | 334 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General social Survey, 1995, questions H12A, H38A, H53A, H68A, J22A, J29A, J36A, J43A.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

## DVDURSEP Duration of union to last separation

Field: 19 Position: 37-39 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| COINTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | 0.1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 55.2 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 55.1 |  |  |
| RANGE | 99.6 M | 3257 | 0 |
| NO'T STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.7 M | 21 | 0 |
| NO'R APPLICABLE | 99.9 M | 7149 | 0 |
| NO'C STATED | 511 | 0 |  |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents tho had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
COWMENTS:
This variable was calculated using the derived variables DVUMAGE and DVAGESEP. When the union started as a conmon-law union and was followed by marriage, the duration is calculated from the begiming of the common-law union.

DVDURDTH Duration of union to death of spouse

Field: 20 Position: 40-42 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 0.1 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 62.2 |  |  |
| RANGE | 62.1 | 1012 | 0 |
| NO'T STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 20 | 0 |
| NO' APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 9754 | 0 |
| NO' STATED | 99.9 M | 152 | 0 |

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union. COMMENTS:
This variable was calculated using the derived variable DVUAGE and DVAGEDTH. When the union started as a common-law union and was followed by marriage, the duration is calculated from the begiming of the common-law union.
DVDURDIV Duration of union to divorce
Field: 21 Position: 43-45 Format: $\mathbf{8 3} .1$ Zero-filled

| CONTENT | VALUE | SAMPLE POPULATION |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MINIMUM | 0.3 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM | 52.0 |  |  |
| RANGE | 51.7 | 1404 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH UNKNOWN | 99.6 M | 21 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE | 99.7 M | 9290 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 99.9 M | 223 | 0 |

SOURCE:
General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
COMMEMTS:
This variable was calculated using the derived variable DVWMAGE and DVAGEDIV.
When the union started as a cownon-law union and was followed by marriage, the duration is calculated from the beginning of the common-law union.

## DVDUREND Duration of union

Field: 22 Position: 46-48 Format: F3.1 Zero-filled

| CONTENT |  | VALUE | SAMPLE | POPULATION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MINIMUM |  | 0.1 |  |  |
| MAXIMUM |  | 62.2 |  |  |
| RANGE |  | 62.1 | 3911 | 0 |
| SEPARATED BUT NOT | DIVORCED | 99.5 | 415 | 0 |
| NOT STATED - PATH | UNKNOWN | 99.6 | 24 | 0 |
| NOT APPLICABLE |  | 99.7 | 6017 | 0 |
| NOT STATED |  | 99.9 | 571 | 0 |

## SOURCE:

General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
COVERAGE:
All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
COMMENTS:
This variable calculated the duration of the union, whatever the outcone of the union using the derived variables DVDURSEP, DVDURDTH, DVDURDIV.
When the union started as a common-law union and was followed by marriage, the duration is calculated from the beginning of the common-law union.

# APPENDIX K 

## Record Layout for Union File



| page $05 / 02$ |  | General Social Survey, 1995, Union File RECORD LAYOUT |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FIELD | NAME | POSTION | FORMAT | COOE | DESCRIPTIOM |
| 17 | DVAGEDIV | $33-35$ | f3.1 |  | Age of respondent when marriage ended in divorce |
| 18 | DVCHDEFF | 36-36 | 11 |  | Type of effect the divorce/sep. had on children |
| 19 | DVDURSEP | 37-39 | F3. 1 |  | Duration of union to last separation |
| 20 | DVOURDTH | 40-42 | F3. 1 |  | Duration of union to death of spouse |
| 21 | DVDURDIV | 43-45 | F3. 1 |  | Duration of union to divorce |
| 22 | DVOUREND | 46-48 | F3.1 |  | Duration of union |

## APPENDIX L

## Occupation Coding

This appendix shows the collapsing of the Standard Occupational Codes (SOC) into the 34-category grouping.

| 34 Category Grouping | Standard Occupational Codes (SOC) |
| :---: | :---: |
| 01 : MANAGERS/ADMINISTRATORS | $\begin{aligned} & 1111 \text { to } 1119 \\ & 1130 \text { to } 1137 \\ & 1141 \text { to } 1149 \end{aligned}$ |
| 02: MANAGEMENT/ADMIN/RELATED | 1171 to 1179 |
| 03 : LIFE SCIENCES/MATH/COMPUTERS | $\begin{aligned} & 2111 \text { to } 2119 \\ & 2131 \text { to } 2139 \\ & 2181 \text { to } 2189 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 04 : ARCHITECTS/ENGINEERS/RELATED | $\begin{aligned} & 2141 \text { to } 2147 \\ & 2151 \text { to } 2159 \\ & 2160 \text { to } 2169 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 05 : SOCIAL SCIENCE/ RELIGION/ETC. | $\begin{aligned} & 2311 \text { to } 2319 \\ & 2331 \text { to } 2339 \\ & 2341 \text { to } 2349 \\ & 2350 \text { to } 2359 \\ & 2391 \text { to } 2399 \\ & 2511 \text { to } 2519 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 06 : TEACHING/RELATED | 2711 to 2719 2731 to 2739 2791 to 2799 |
| 07 : HEALTH OCCUPATIONS/RELATED | $\begin{array}{\|l} 3111 \text { to } 3119 \\ 3130 \text { to } 3139 \\ 3151 \text { to } 3158 \\ 3161 \text { to } 3169 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 08: ARTISTIC/LITERARY/RECREATIONAL | 3311 to 3319 3330 to 3339 3351 to 3359 3360 3370 to 3379 |
| 09: STENOGRAPHIC/TYPING | 4110 to 4113 |
| 10 : BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNT-RECORDING | 4130 to 4139 |
| 11 : EDP OPERATORS/MATERIAL RECORD. | $\begin{aligned} & 4140 \text { to } 4143 \\ & 4150 \text { to } 4159 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 12: RECREATION/INFO./MAIL/MESSAGE | 4170 to 4179 |
| 13 : LIBRARY/FILE/OTHER CLERICAL | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} 4160 \text { to } 4169 \\ 4190 \text { to } 4199 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 14 : SALES COMMODITIES | $\begin{aligned} & 5130 \text { to } 5135 \\ & 5141 \text { to } 5149 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 15 : SALES/SERVICES | $\begin{aligned} & 5170 \text { to } 5179 \\ & 5190 \text { to } 5199 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 16 PROTECTIVE SERVICES | 6111 to 6119 |


| 17 : FOOD/BEVERAGE/ACCOMMODATION | $\begin{aligned} & 6120 \text { to } 6129 \\ & 6130 \text { to } 6139 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 18 : PERSONAL/APPAREL/FURNISHINGS | 6141 to 6149 <br> 6160 to 6169 |
| 19: OTHER SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 6190 to 6199 |
| 20 : FARM OCCUPATIONS | 7113 to 7119 <br> 7180 to 7185 <br> 7195 to 7199 |
| 21 : PRIMARY OCCUPATIONS | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 7311 \text { to } 7319 \\ 7510 \text { to } 7519 \\ 7710 \text { to } 7719 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 22 : FOOD/BEVERAGE PROCESSING ETC. | $\begin{array}{\|l} 8210 \text { to } 8217 \\ 8221 \text { to } 8229 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 23 : PROCESSING OCCUP. (EXCEPT FOOD) | 8110 to 8119 8130 to 8137 <br> 8141 to 8149 <br> 8150 to 8159 <br> 8160 to 8167 <br> 8171 to 8179 <br> 8230 to 8239 <br> 8250 to 8259 <br> 8260 to 8267 <br> 8271 to 8279 <br> 8290 to 8299 |
| 24 : MACHINING/RELATED OCCUPATIONS | 8310 to 8319 8330 to 8339 8350 to 8359 8370 to 8379 8390 to 8399 8510 to 8515 8523 to 8529 |
| 25 : ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONICS/RELATED | 8530 to 8539 |
| 26 : TEXTLLES/FURS/LEATHERS | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 8550 \text { to } 8557 \\ 8561 \text { to } 8569 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 27 : WOOD PRODUCTS/RUBBER/PLASTICS | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 8540 \text { to } 8549 \\ 8570 \text { to } 8579 \\ 8590 \text { to } 8599 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 28 : REPAIRMEN (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL) | 8580 to 8589 |
| 29 : EXCAVATING/PAVING/WIRE COMM. | $\begin{array}{\|l} 8710 \text { to } 8719 \\ 8730 \text { to } 8739 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 30 : OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 8780 \text { to } 8787 \\ 8791 \text { to } 8799 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |


| 31 : TRANSPORT OPERATING | 9110 to 9119 |
| :--- | :--- |
| OCCUPATIONS | 9130 to 9139 |
|  | 9151 to 9159 |
|  | 9170 to 9179 |
|  | 9190 to 9199 |
| 32 : MATERIAL HANDLING | 9310 to 9319 |
| 33 : OTHER CRAFTS AND EQUIPMENT | 9510 to 9519 |
|  | 9530 to 9539 |
|  | 9550 to 9559 |
|  | 9590 to 9599 |
| 34 : OTHER OCCUPATIONS (N.E.S.) | 9910 |
|  | 9916 |
| $97:$ NOT APPLICABLE | 9918 |
| $98:$ DO NOT KNOW | 9919 |
| $99:$ NOT STATED | 9997 |

# APPENDIX M 

Industry Coding

This appendix shows the collapsing of the Standard Industry Codes (SIC) into the 18category grouping.

| 18 Category Grouping | Standard Industry Codes (SIC) |
| :---: | :---: |
| 01: TRADITIONAL PRIMARY SECTOR | $\begin{aligned} & 011 \text { to } 017 \\ & 021 \text { to } 023 \\ & 031 \text { to } 033 \end{aligned}$ |
| 02: NON-TRADITIONAL PRIMARY SECTOR | 041 to 051 061 to 063 071, 081, 082, 091, 092 |
| 03 : NATURAL RESOURCES INTENSIVE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES | ```101 to }10 111 to 114 121, }12 161 to }16 169, 252, 254, 259, 279, 283 295 to 297 301 351, 352, 354, 355, 358, 359, 361 369,397``` |
| 04 : LABOUR INTENSIVE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES | $\begin{aligned} & 171 \\ & 182,183,191,192,193,199 \\ & 243 \text { to } 245 \\ & 249,256,261,264,269 \\ & 302 \text { to } 304 \\ & 309,328,392,399 \end{aligned}$ |
| 05: SCALE-BASED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 151,152,159,251 \\ 271 \text { to } 273 \\ 281,282,284,291,292,294, \\ 299,305 \\ 323 \text { to } 327 \\ 329 \\ 356,357 \\ 371 \text { to } 373 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 06 : PRODUCT DIFFERENTIATED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES | $\begin{aligned} & 306 \text { to } 309 \\ & 311,312,319 \\ & 331 \text { to } 333 \\ & 336,338,339,377,393 \end{aligned}$ |
| 07: SCIENCE-BASED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES | $\begin{aligned} & 321,334,335,337 \\ & 374 \text { to } 376 \\ & 379,391 \end{aligned}$ |


| 08: CONSTRUCTION | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 401,402,411,412,421 \\ 422 \text { to } 427,429,441,449 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 09: DISTRIBUTIVE SERVICES: <br> TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE | $\begin{aligned} & 451 \text { to } 459 \\ & 461,471,479 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 10: DISTRIBUTIVE SERVICES: COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTLLITIES | $\begin{aligned} & 481 \text { to } 484 \\ & 491 \text { to } 493 \\ & 499 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 11 : DISTRIBUTIVE SERVICES: WHOLESALE TRADES | 501, 511 <br> 521 to 524 <br> 531, 532 <br> 541 to 543 <br> 551, 552 <br> 561 to 563 <br> 571 to 574 <br> 579 <br> 591 to 599 |
| 12: CONSUMER SERVICES: RETAIL TRADES | 601 to 603 <br> 611 to 615 <br> 621 to 623 <br> 631 to 635 <br> 639, 641 <br> 651 to 659 <br> 691, 692 |
| 13 : CONSUMER SERVICES: PERSONAL, RECREATIONAL AND MISCELLANEOUS | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 911 \text { to } 914 \\ & 921,922 \\ & 961 \text { to } 966 \\ & 969 \\ & 971 \text { to } 974 \\ & 979,985,986 \\ & 991 \text { to } 996 \\ & \text { O01 (RECODED VALUE; } \\ & \text { ORIGINAL VALUE 999) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 14: BUSINESS SERVICES: FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE | $\begin{aligned} & 701 \text { to } 705 \\ & 709,711,712,721,722,729 \\ & 731 \text { to } 733 \\ & 741 \text { to } 743 \\ & 749,751,759,761 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 15: SERVICES TO BUSINESS MANAGEMENT | $\begin{aligned} & 771 \text { to } 777 \\ & 779 \\ & 982 \text { to } 984 \end{aligned}$ |
| 16: COMMUNITY SERVICES: EDUCATION AND RELATED | $\begin{aligned} & 851 \text { to } 855 \\ & 859 \\ & 981 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |


| 17: COMMUNITY SERVICES: HEALTH AND WELFARE | 861 to 869 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 18: PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | $\begin{aligned} & 811 \text { to } 817 \\ & 822,823 \\ & 825 \text { to } 827 \\ & 832 \\ & 835 \text { to } 837 \\ & 841 \end{aligned}$ |
| 97: NOT APPLICABLE | 997 |
| 98: DO NOT KNOW | 998 |
| 99 : NOT STATED | 999 |


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ A bank of telephone numbers is a set of 100 numbers with the same first eight digits (i.e. the same Area Code-Prefix-Bank ID). Thus 613-951-9180 and 613-951-9192 are in the same bank, but 613-951-9280 is in a different bank.
    ${ }^{2}$ Waksberg. J. 'Sampling methods for Random Digit Dialling,' Jowrnal of the American Statistical Association, 73, (1978):40-46.

[^1]:    ***

[^2]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable, Household composition matrix.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents.

[^3]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question A28.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents tho answered $A 15=8,9$ or $((A 2=2,3,8,9$ or $A 3=2,9)$ and A25 GE 01).
    COMENTS:
    Who, if amyone, do you think of as the woman who mostly raised you when you were growing up?

[^4]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $A 32=1,2,3,8,9$ or $A 33=1,2,8,9$. COMMENTS:
    This is a derived variable.

[^5]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered ( $\mathrm{A} 44=7$ AND $145=7$ and $\mathrm{A} 45 \mathrm{~A}=7$ ) or $\mathrm{A} 44=1,6,8,9$ or $A 45=2,8$ or $A 45 A=1,2$ or $A 43=1$ or derived from household composition matrix.

[^6]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable. COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered A83C05.

[^7]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGMTFNL SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $190 \mathrm{M}=01$ to 12 or $98,99$.
    COMMENTS:
    What were the main reasons for returning home?......Job ended

[^8]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents.
    COMMENTS:
    Having a job is the best way for a woman to be independent person.

[^9]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: UGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, questions 16 or 118 or 125.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents who had at least two common-law unions.

[^10]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents who had at least four common-law unions.

[^11]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, questions J6 or J18 or J25 or J32 or J39.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents who had at least four common-law unions.

[^12]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question K4.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $K 3=1,2,3,8,9$.
    COMMENTS:
    About how often do you and your (spouse/partner) calmly discuss samething? is it...

[^13]:    HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL.
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question K14.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $K 3=1,2,3,8,9$.
    COMMENTS:
    Do you and your (spouse/partner) often, sometimes, hardly ever or never have agruments about....
    Leisure time?

[^14]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $L 26 B=2$.
    COMMENTS:
    Why are you dissatisfied?.....Employment related reason(s) (exclude spending too much time on job)

[^15]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question L27.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents.
    COMMENTS:
    Excluding kindergarten, how many years of elementary and high school education have you successfully completed?

[^16]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $M 2=1,7$.
    COMMENTS:
    This is a derived variable, in years, to one decimal. The value 50.0 includes 50.0 and over.

[^17]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey. 1995, question M7
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $M_{4}=1$.
    COMMENTS:
    At that time, were you employed full-time or part-time? (first work interruption)

[^18]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $M_{4}=1$.
    COMMENTS:
    What were the reasons that you stopped working? (first work interruption).......
    Temporary layoff/End of contract

[^19]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents tho answered (N2 = 1 and $N 3=1$ and $N 4=1$ ) or $N 5=01$ to 95, 99 or $(N 2=1$ and $N 3=1$ and $N 4=2,9)$ or (N2 = 1 and $N 3=2$ and $N 4=7$ ) or $\mathrm{N} 2=2,9$.

[^20]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question 13.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents.
    COMMENTS:

[^21]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered N17 $=1$.
    COMMENTS:
    What illness(es) or physical irritation(s)?..... Pneumonia

[^22]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents tho answered R25C01 to R25C16.

[^23]:    HEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question R42.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered R41 $=1$.
    COMMENTS:
    For how many weeks during the past 12 months, was your spouse/partner taking courses?

[^24]:    WEIGHT VARIABLE: WGHTFNL
    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondents who answered $\mathrm{R} 41=1,2,9$.

[^25]:    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

[^26]:    SOURCE:
    General social Survey, 1995, Household composition matrix.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents.

[^27]:    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question D51.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondent's children where $D 50=1$.
    COMMENTS:
    Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the financial contribution that you make to \{child 01\}'s support?

[^28]:    SOURCE:
    General social Survey, 1995, derived variable.

[^29]:    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question D88.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondent's children where $087=01$ to 08 or 98 , 99.
    COMMENTS:
    During the past 12 months, how often did you see (childo1)? Was it...

[^30]:    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, question D90.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondent's children on the household roster.
    COMENTS:
    Has \{child 01\} ever left home (your household)?

[^31]:    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    Respondent's children where $098=1$.
    COMMENTS:
    What was the reason (child 01) (last) left your houschold?..... Vo live with other parent

[^32]:    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, derived variable.
    COVERAGE:
    All respondents who had at least one marriage or one common-law union.
    COMMENTS:
    This variable indicates the rank of the union anongst common-law relationships and marriages.

[^33]:    SOURCE:
    General Social Survey, 1995, questions H25, H33, H48, H63. COVERAGE: All respondents who had at least one marriage.

